

**Hand-lists of books printed by London printers, 1501-1556 / by E.G. Duff, W.W. Greg, R.B. McKerrow, H.R. Plomer, A.W. Pollard, R. Proctor.**

### **Contributors**

Bibliographical Society (Great Britain)  
Duff, E. Gordon 1863-1924.  
Greg, W. W. 1875-1959.  
McKerrow, R. B. 1872-1940.  
Plomer, Henry R. 1856-1928.  
Pollard, Alfred W. 1859-1944.  
Proctor, Robert, 1868-1903.

### **Publication/Creation**

London : Printed by Blades, East & Blades, for the Bibliographical Society, 1913.

### **Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/rv57xr3j>

### **License and attribution**

Conditions of use: it is possible this item is protected by copyright and/or related rights. You are free to use this item in any way that is permitted by the copyright and related rights legislation that applies to your use. For other uses you need to obtain permission from the rights-holder(s).

**wellcome  
collection**

Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>





22500484605





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b29005036>

HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS  
PRINTED BY LONDON PRINTERS,  
1501—1556.

BIBLIOG. Soc.

HAND-LISTS  
OF BOOKS PRINTED BY  
LONDON PRINTERS,  
1501—1556.

BY

E. G. DUFF, W. W. GREG, R. B. MCKERROW,  
H. R. PLOMER, A. W. POLLARD, R. PROCTOR.

LONDON :  
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,  
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Wellcome Library  
for the History  
and Understanding  
of Medicine



|                             |
|-----------------------------|
| <b>WELLCOME<br/>LIBRARY</b> |
| General Collection          |
| 15                          |
| 4221                        |

## PREFACE.

---

UNDER the not very happily abridged title *Handlists of English Printers*, these lists of the books of London printers from the beginning of the sixteenth century to the grant of a charter to the Stationers' Company in July, 1557, were begun at my suggestion as long ago as 1894, with the object of putting on record all the known books of each printer as a basis for further work. When the types, woodcuts and ornaments used by these printers have been examined and described the ground will be cleared for fuller bibliographical lists which should include the typographically anonymous books, whether they bear a bookseller's name or are "sine ulla nota." The first of the four instalments was entirely extracted from Mr. Gordon Duff's note-books by Mr. Plomer. In the second the most important heading, that of Pynson, was drawn from the same source; Robert Proctor took the two Rastells, and Mr. Plomer did Treveris, Bankes, Andrewe, Godfray and Byddell. After this there was a long wait due to the absence of volunteers and then Dr. Greg took the large and very difficult heading Berthelet, and Dr. McKerrow that of Grafton, and the present writer rather unwillingly put into shape and assumed responsibility for a number of headings for which materials had been collected from printed sources. To this third instalment Mr. Duff contributed the list of the nine exceptionally rare books by John Butler, and soon afterwards placed at the Society's disposal most of the lists in the present Part. Publication was delayed first by the problem of how to deal with the printers of only one or two books and afterwards by difficulties about some of the devices, which have now been solved by Dr. McKerrow.

The present Part is arranged, like its predecessors, chronologically, the printers of less than three books being arranged alphabetically in a separate

list at the end. With the exception of these the List for each printer is a separate sheet or part of a sheet, and all the lists in the four Parts can be rearranged in a single sequence, alphabetical or chronological as owners prefer. The two tables here appended will form a guide to either arrangement and also facilitate reference by members who prefer to keep the four Parts in their original wrappers "as issued."

The history of the book will explain some inconsistencies. Some lists have come to me in old spelling, others modernised, and having regard to their purely provisional character, the lack of uniformity did not seem important. I think now that as the old spelling in many cases could not be checked, it would have been better if it had all been modernised and we have used modernised spelling more consistently as the work progressed. For the three sixteenth century printers who were in business before 1500 Mr. Duff added notes of their incunabula for the sake of completeness. In the same way the provincial books of printers who worked both in London and in the country have been included. The books of the other provincial printers are listed by Mr. Duff in his Sandars Lectures on them, and they are therefore not included here. As regards printers who worked both before and after the grant of a charter to the Stationers' Company where their later books are few they have sometimes been included.

Although for the sake of the original plan printers' devices are given in this final instalment as in the three others, as regards devices this work must be regarded as superseded by Dr. McKerrow's monograph.

A. W. POLLARD.

## Alphabetical Table.

---

*Printers against whose name is set a † will be found at the end  
among those known by less than three books.*

---

|  |     |     |      |        |                |
|--|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|
| ANDREWE, Laurence                      | ... | ... | 1527 | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| †AWEN, William                         | ... | ... | 1551 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| †BALDWIN, William                      | ... | ... | 1549 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| BANKES, Richard                        | ... | ... | 1523 | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| BERTHELET, Thomas                      | ... | ... | 1528 | (iii.) | W. W. Greg.    |
| BOURMAN, Nicholas                      | ... | ... | 1539 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| BUTLER, John                           | ... | ... | 1529 | (iii.) | E. G. Duff.    |
| †BUYS, John the                        | ... | ... | 1543 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| BYDDELL, John                          | ... | ... | 1533 | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| CALY, Robert                           | ... | ... | 1551 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| †CAR, Roger                            | ... | ... | 1548 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| CASE, John                             | ... | ... | 1551 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| CAWOOD, John                           | ... | ... | 1546 | (iv.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| †CHARLEWOOD, John, <i>see</i> TISDALE. |     |     |      |        |                |
| COPLAND, Robert                        | ... | ... | 1515 | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| COPLAND, William                       | ... | ... | 1548 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| CROWLEY, Robert                        | ... | ... | 1548 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| DAY, John                              | ... | ... | 1547 | (iv.)  | A. W. Pollard. |
| DAY and SERES, <i>see</i> DAY.         |     |     |      |        |                |
| FAQUES, Richard                        | ... | ... | 1509 | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.    |

x. *HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS BY LONDON PRINTERS. 1501-1556.*

|   |     |     |         |        |                 |
|---|-----|-----|---------|--------|-----------------|
| FAQUES, William                               | ... | ... | 1504    | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.     |
| †FAWKES, Michael                              | ... | ... | 1535    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| †FOLLINGHAM, William                          | ... | ... | 1544    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| GAULTIER, Thomas                              | ... | ... | 1550    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| †GAVER, James                                 | ... | ... | 1539    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| GEMINI, Thomas                                | ... | ... | 1552    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| GIBSON, Thomas                                | ... | ... | 1535    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.  |
| GODFRAY, Thomas                               | ... | ... | 1532    | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer.   |
| GRAFTON, Richard                              | ... | ... | 1539    | (iii.) | R. B. McKerrow. |
| GRIFFITH, William                             | ... | ... | 1553    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| HARRINGTON, John                              | ... | ... | 1549    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| †HARVEY, Richard                              | ... | ... | 1553?   | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| †HAWKYNES, John                               | ... | ... | 1530    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| HERFORD, John (1534)                          | ... | ... | 1544    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.  |
| HERFORD, Katherine, <i>see</i> HERFORD, John. |     |     |         |        |                 |
| †HERFORD, William                             | ... | ... | 1555    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| HYLL, Nicholas                                | ... | ... | 1546    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| HYLL, William                                 | ... | ... | 1548    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| JUGGE, Richard                                | ... | ... | 1547    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| KELE, Richard                                 | ... | ... | 1542    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.  |
| KINGSTON, John, <i>see</i> SUTTON, Henry.     |     |     |         |        |                 |
| KYNGE, John                                   | ... | ... | b. 1544 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| LANT, Richard                                 | ... | ... | 1542    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.  |
| †LATHUM, Roger                                | ... | ... | [1539]  | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| †MADELEY, Roger                               | ... | ... | 1553    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| MARSH, Thomas                                 | ... | ... | b. 1554 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| †MARTYNE, William                             | ... | ... | 1552    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.     |
| MAYLER, John                                  | ... | ... | 1539    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.  |
| MIDDLETON, William                            | ... | ... | 1541    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.  |

## ALPHABETICAL TABLE.

xi.

|                                       |     |     |           |        |                |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|--------|----------------|
| MIERDMAN, Stephen                     | ... | ... | 1550      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| MYCHELL, John                         | ... | ... | b. 1549   | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| NOTARY, Julian                        | ... | ... | 1496      | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.    |
| NYCHOLSON, James                      | ... | ... | 1536      | (iii.) | E. G. Duff.    |
| PEPWELL, Henry                        | ... | ... | 1518      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| PETYT, Thomas                         | ... | ... | 1536      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| POWELL, Humphrey                      | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| POWELL, Thomas                        | ... | ... | 1556      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| POWELL, William                       | ... | ... | 1547      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| ‡PURFOOT, Thomas                      | ... | ... | 1542      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| PYNSON, Richard                       | ... | ... | 1492      | (ii.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| RASTELL, John                         | ... | ... | 1516      | (ii.)  | R. Proctor.    |
| RASTELL, William                      | ... | ... | 1530      | (ii.)  | R. Proctor.    |
| RAYNALDE, Thomas                      | ... | ... | 1540      | (iii.) | A W. Pollard.  |
| ‡REDBORNE, Robert                     | ... | ... | [c. 1550] | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| REDMAN, Robert                        | ... | ... | 1525      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| RIDDELL, William                      | ... | ... | 1552      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| ‡ROEDIUS, Sibertus                    | ... | ... | 1556      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| SCOLOKER, Anthony                     | ... | ... | 1547      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| SERES, William ( <i>see also</i> DAY) | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.)  | A. W. Pollard. |
| SINGLETON, Hugh                       | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| SKOT, John                            | ... | ... | 1521      | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.    |
| SMITH, Henry                          | ... | ... | b. 1543   | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| STOUGHTON, Robert                     | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| ‡SUTTON, Edward                       | ... | ... | 1553      | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| SUTTON, Henry                         | ... | ... | [1552]    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| TISDALE, John, and J. CHARLEWOOD      | ... | ... | [1554]    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| TOTTELL, Richard                      | ... | ... | 1551      | (iv.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| TREVERIS, Peter                       | ... | ... | 1522      | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |

xii. *HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS BY LONDON PRINTERS, 1501-1556.*

|                         |     |     |         |        |                |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|----------------|
| ‡TYLLY, William         | ... | ... | 1548    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| VEALE, Abraham          | ... | ... | 1551    | (iv.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| ‡VOLCKWINNER, Cornelius | ... | ... | 1554    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| WAYLAND, John           | ... | ... | 1537    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| WHITCHURCH, Edward      | ... | ... | 1537    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| WOLFE, Reginald         | ... | ... | 1542    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard. |
| WORDE, Wynkyn de        | ... | ... | 1493    | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.    |
| ‡WYER, John             | ... | ... | 1550    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| WYER, Richard           | ... | ... | 1548    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |
| WYER, Robert            | ... | ... | [1529?] | (iv.)  | H. R. Plomer.  |
| ‡WYKES, Henry           | ... | ... | b. 1557 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.    |

---

## Chronological Table.

*Printers against whose name is set a † will be found at the end  
among those known by less than three books.*

|                   |     |     |         |        |               |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|---------------|
| PYNSON, Richard   | ... | ... | 1492    | (ii.)  | E. G. Duff.   |
| WORDE, Wynkyn de  | ... | ... | 1493    | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.   |
| NOTARY, Julian    | ... | ... | 1496    | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.   |
| FAQUES, William   | ... | ... | 1504    | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.   |
| FAQUES, Richard   | ... | ... | 1509    | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.   |
| COPLAND, Robert   | ... | ... | 1515    | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer. |
| RASTELL, John     | ... | ... | 1516    | (ii.)  | R. Proctor.   |
| PEPWELL, Henry    | ... | ... | 1518    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.   |
| SKOT, John        | ... | ... | 1521    | (i.)   | E. G. Duff.   |
| TREVERIS, Peter   | ... | ... | 1522    | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer. |
| BANKES, Richard   | ... | ... | 1523    | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer. |
| REDMAN, Robert    | ... | ... | 1525    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.   |
| ANDREWE, Laurence | ... | ... | 1527    | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer. |
| BERTHELET, Thomas | ... | ... | 1528    | (iii.) | W. W. Greg.   |
| BUTLER, John      | ... | ... | 1529    | (iii.) | H. R. Plomer. |
| WYER, Robert      | ... | ... | [1529?] | (iv.)  | H. R. Plomer. |
| †HAWKYNS, John    | ... | ... | 1530    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.   |
| RASTELL, William  | ... | ... | 1530    | (ii.)  | R. Proctor.   |
| GODFRAY, Thomas   | ... | ... | 1532    | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer. |
| BYDDELL, John     | ... | ... | 1533    | (ii.)  | H. R. Plomer. |

xiv. *HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS BY LONDON PRINTERS, 1501-1556.*

|                      |     |     |         |        |                              |
|----------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|------------------------------|
| ‡FAWKES, Michael     | ... | ... | 1535    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| GIBSON, Thomas       | ... | ... | 1535    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| NYCHOLSON, James     | ... | ... | 1536    | (iii.) | E. G. Duff.                  |
| PETYT, Thomas        | ... | ... | 1536    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| WAYLAND, John        | ... | ... | 1537    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| WHITCHURCH, Edward   | ... | ... | 1537    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| BOURMAN, Nicholas    | ... | ... | 1539    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| ‡GAVER, James        | ... | ... | 1539    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| GRAFTON, Richard     | ... | ... | 1539    | (iii.) | R. B. McKerrow.              |
| ‡LATHUM, Roger       | ... | ... | [1539]  | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| MAYLER, John         | ... | ... | 1539    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| REDMAN, John         | ... | ... | b. 1540 |        | <i>See</i> REDMAN, R., 1525. |
| RAYNALDE, Thomas     | ... | ... | 1540    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| REDMAN, Elizabeth    | ... | ... | 1540    |        | <i>See</i> REDMAN, R., 1525. |
| MIDDLETON, William   | ... | ... | 1541    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| KELE, Richard        | ... | ... | 1542    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| LANT, Richard        | ... | ... | 1542    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| ‡PURFOOT, Thomas     | ... | ... | 1542    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| WOLFE, Reginald      | ... | ... | 1542    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| SMITH, Henry         | ... | ... | b. 1543 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| ‡BUYS, John the      | ... | ... | 1543    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| KYNGE, John          | ... | ... | b. 1544 | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| ‡FOLLINGHAM, William | ... | ... | 1544    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| HERFORD, John (1534) | ... | ... | 1544    | (iii.) | A. W. Pollard.               |
| CAWOOD, John         | ... | ... | 1546    | (iv.)  | H. R. Plomer.                |
| HYLL, Nicholas       | ... | ... | 1546    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| DAY, John            | ... | ... | 1547    | (iv.)  | A. W. Pollard.               |
| JUGGE, Richard       | ... | ... | 1547    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |
| POWELL, William      | ... | ... | 1547    | (iv.)  | E. G. Duff.                  |

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.

xv.

|   |     |     |           |       |                               |
|---|-----|-----|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|
| SCOLOKER, Anthony                           | ... | ... | 1547      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †CAR, Roger                                 | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †CHARLEWOOD, John ( <i>with</i> TISDALE)    | ... | ... | [1554]    | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| COPLAND, William                            | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| CROWLEY, Robert                             | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| HYLL, William                               | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| POWELL, Humphrey                            | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| SERES, William ( <i>see also</i> DAY, 1547) | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | A. W. Pollard.                |
| SINGLETON, Hugh                             | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| STOUGHTON, Robert                           | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †TYLLY, William                             | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| WYER, Richard                               | ... | ... | 1548      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| MYCHELL, John                               | ... | ... | b. 1549   | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †BALDWIN, William                           | ... | ... | 1549      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| HARRINGTON, John                            | ... | ... | 1549      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| HERFORD, Katherine                          | ... | ... | 1549      |       | <i>See</i> HERFORD, J., 1544. |
| GAULTIER, Thomas                            | ... | ... | 1550      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| MIERDMAN, Stephen                           | ... | ... | 1550      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †WYER, John                                 | ... | ... | 1550      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †REDBORNE, Robert                           | ... | ... | [c. 1550] | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †AWEN, William                              | ... | ... | 1551      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| CALY, Robert                                | ... | ... | 1551      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| CASE, John                                  | ... | ... | 1551      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| TOTTELL, Richard                            | ... | ... | 1551      | (iv.) | H. R. Plomer.                 |
| VEALE, Abraham                              | ... | ... | 1551      | (iv.) | H. R. Plomer.                 |
| GEMINI, Thomas                              | ... | ... | 1552      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| †MARTYNE, William                           | ... | ... | 1552      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| RIDDELL, William                            | ... | ... | 1552      | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |
| SUTTON, Henry                               | ... | ... | [1552]    | (iv.) | E. G. Duff.                   |

xvi. *HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS BY LONDON PRINTERS, 1501-1556.*

|                         |     |     |                   |       |             |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-------|-------------|
| GRIFFITH, William       | ... | ... | 1553              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †HARVEY, Richard        | ... | ... | 1553 <sup>?</sup> | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †MADELEY, Roger         | ... | ... | 1553              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †SUTTON, Edward         | ... | ... | 1553              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| MARSH, Thomas           | ... | ... | b. 1554           | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †TISDALE and CHARLEWOOD | ... | ... | 1554              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †VOLCKWINNER, Collinus  | ... | ... | 1554              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †HERFORD, William       | ... | ... | 1555              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| POWELL, Thomas          | ... | ... | 1556              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †ROEDIUS, Sibertus      | ... | ... | 1556              | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |
| †WYKES, Henry           | ... | ... | b. 1557           | (iv.) | E. G. Duff. |

---

HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS  
1501—1556.



[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS

1501—1556.

PART I.

WYNKYN DE WORDE.

JULIAN NOTARY.

R. & W. FAQUES.

JOHN SKOT.

BY E. GORDON DUFF.

LONDON:  
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,  
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
SEPTEMBER, 1895.

STANDARD  
OF PRACTICE

1911

THE  
AMERICAN  
SOCIETY  
OF  
MATERIAL TESTERS

NEW YORK

1911

## TEMPORARY PREFACE.

---

T the meeting of the Council of the Bibliographical Society in October, 1894, it was resolved that an endeavour should be made to promote the study of the history of printing in England from the end of the fifteenth century to the granting of a charter to the Stationers' Company in 1556, by inviting members (i) to draw up rough hand-lists of the books attributed to each press, and (ii) to make these rough hand-lists the basis of papers to be read before the Society and to be subsequently printed with the addition of as full bibliographies as could be obtained. Several members are at work on tentative hand-lists of the books of various printers, and the Hon. Secretary will be glad of any further offers of help. In the meantime the kindness of Mr. E. Gordon Duff has enabled the Society to make a beginning at an earlier date and on a more important scale than could have been anticipated, for the list of books printed by Wynkyn de Worde now issued represents the work not of months, but of years, and more than trebles the number of works hitherto recorded in any single list of his books.

To make the list more complete Mr. Duff has kindly added to it the names of the books printed by De Worde during the fifteenth century, which will be described at length in the bibliography of English fifteenth century books, which he hopes soon to issue. The rest of the list is compiled exactly on the lines on which the Society desires that all its helpers should work, and this temporary Preface is written to call attention to some features in it.

The essential characteristic of these hand-lists is that they are tentative preliminaries to more detailed bibliographies. Thus the name of any book whose existence has been asserted on reasonably good authority should be included in them, even though no copy can be traced. Books in this class are indicated in the list by the absence of any note as to where copies are to be found, and all members of the Society and other students into whose hands these lists may fall, who may be able to give any information about any of them, are earnestly requested to send their notes to the author of the list.\* The same kindness is asked for in the case of books, or editions, which have not been registered. Gleaners after Mr. Duff are not likely to have very much to add, but most of the members who have undertaken other printers are personally acquainted with the contents of only two or three libraries at most, and unless their work is supplemented by friendly helpers no great advance can be made.

Where the existence of a book is known the compiler of the list is expected to add the name of the library or libraries in which a copy is to be found, preference being given to the great public and university libraries to which access can be most easily obtained.† Where a private collector has printed a catalogue of his books, or has expressly given his permission for his ownership to be mentioned, his name should be added in the case of works not to be found in public libraries. In the absence of a catalogue, or of express permission, the words "Private Library" should be substituted for the name. Some owners of rare books cherish schemes of reprinting or writing on them, and do not wish to be exposed to the solicitations of publishers of photographic reprints, or of casual editors. Others have simply the collector's horror of lending. In either

\* In the case of the list of Wynkyn de Worde belonging to the fifteenth century Mr. Duff will be grateful for information as to the entries marked with a dagger.

† The abbreviations U. L. C., for University Library, Cambridge; J. R. L., for John Rylands Library, etc., by which the various collections are denoted, are not likely to give any trouble, but a full list will be given when a volume is completed.

case, until all property is municipalized, these scruples have a right to be respected, and unless this courtesy is exercised it is obvious that the Society will probably lose much valuable information which might otherwise be placed at its disposal.

In addition to the list of books it is proposed to reproduce a complete set of the marks or devices used by each printer. These marks, and the different states in which they occur, often supply the most trustworthy means of assigning approximate dates to undated books, and in the case of De Worde the successive use of the marks here numbered 5, 10 and 14, and the successive states of No. 6, are striking examples in point. As it is not always easy to secure that a photographic reproduction shall be the exact size of the original, the measurement in millimetres of the example from which each reproduction has been made is added below it.

Besides the Wynkyn de Worde List, Mr. Duff has presented the Society with his notes of books printed by Julyan Notary, Richard and William Faques, and John Skot, and these also are here printed, with reproductions of the printers' devices.

As has been said, lists of the works of other English printers have been taken in hand by different members, and it is hoped that more volunteers will come forward. Whenever two or three such lists are ready they will be printed, but in such a way that the different contributions can eventually be arranged in chronological order, so as to give a conspectus of the whole of the literature printed in England during the first half of the sixteenth century.

A permanent title-page and index will be printed when a sufficient number of consecutive contributions are in hand to form a volume.

ALFRED W. POLLARD.



# Wynkyn de Worde.

- i. 1493—1500.
- ii. 1501—1535.

---

E. GORDON DUFF.

Copyright © 1900

Copyright © 1900

1900-1900

1900-1900

F. GORDON BURR

# Wynkyn de Worde.

---

## PART I.

1493—1500.

---

1493.

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Golden Legend | fol. |
| Festial       | 4to. |

1494.

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Quattuor Sermones     | 4to. |
| Scala perfectionis    | fol. |
| Speculum vite Christi | fol. |
| Bull                  |      |

1495.

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Vitas Patrum           | fol. |
| Policronicon           | fol. |
| Directorium Sacerdotum | 4to. |

1496.

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Dives and Pauper             | fol. |
| Berners. Book of St. Alban's | fol. |
| Lyndewode. Constitutions     | 8vo. |

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| St. Bernard. Meditations  | 4to. |
| Alcock. Mons perfectionis | 4to. |
| Festial                   | 4to. |
| Quattuor Sermones         | 4to. |

## 1497.

|                            |      |
|----------------------------|------|
| Alcock. Hyll of Perfection | 4to. |
| Chronicles of England      | fol. |

## 1498.

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Description of Britain    | fol. |
| Morte d'Arthur            | fol. |
| Chaucer. Canterbury Tales | fol. |
| Legenda Aurea             | fol. |

## 1499.

|                          |      |
|--------------------------|------|
| Contemplacyon of Sinners | 4to. |
| Lyndewode. Constitutions | 8vo. |
| Festial                  | 4to. |
| Quattuor Sermones        | 4to. |
| Sulpitius                | 4to. |
| Psalterium               | 8vo. |
| Directorium Sacerdotum   | 4to. |
| Garlandia. Equivoca      | 4to. |
| Mandeville               | 4to. |
| Expositio Hymnorum       | 4to. |

## 1500.

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Garlandia. Synonyma   | 4to. |
| Ortus Vocabulorum     | fol. |
| †Stanbridge. Vocabula | 4to. |

## Undated XVth Century Books.

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Abbaye of the Holy Ghost (1496)       | 4to. |
| Abbaye of the Holy Ghost              | 4to. |
| Accedence                             | 4to. |
| Accedence                             | 4to. |
| Alcock. Sermon on Luke VIII.          | 4to. |
| Sermon on Luke VIII.                  | 4to. |
| Exhortacion to religious sisters      | 4to. |
| Arma Brigittae                        |      |
| Ars moriendi                          | 4to. |
| Bartholomaeus de proprietatibus rerum | fol. |
| †Berners. Fishing with an angle       |      |
| Betson. Profitable treatise (1500)    | 4to. |
| Bevis of Hampton (1500)               | 4to. |
| Book of courtesye (1492)              | 4to. |
| Book of good manners (1499)           | 4to. |
| Chastysing of God's children (1493)   | fol. |
| †Contemplacyon of shedding of blood   |      |
| †Cordial                              |      |
| Doctrinal of Death                    | 4to. |
| Donatus (1496)                        | 4to. |
| Donatus                               | 4to. |
| Fitzjames. Sermon (1495)              | 4to. |
| Guy and Colbrond (1500)               | 4to. |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1494)            | 4to. |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1494)            | 4to. |
| Horae ad usum Sarum                   | 8vo. |
| Indulgence                            |      |
| Indulgence (1498)                     |      |
| Information for Pilgrims              | 4to. |

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Introductorium Linguae Latinae (1500) | 4to. |
| Jerome, Life of St.                   | 4to. |
| †Katherine, Life of St.               | 4to. |
| Katherine, Life of St.                | fol. |
| Lidgate. Assembly of Gods (1498)      | fol. |
| Assembly of Gods                      | 4to. |
| Assembly of Gods                      | 4to. |
| Chorl and Bird                        | 4to. |
| †    Hors sheep and ghoos             | 4to. |
| Hors sheep and ghoos                  | 4to. |
| Hors sheep and ghoos                  | 4to. |
| Sege of Thebes                        | 4to. |
| Temple of Glas                        | 4to. |
| Temple of Glas                        | 4to. |
| Memorare Novissima seu Cordiale       | 4to. |
| Miracles of Our Lady                  | 4to. |
| †Parvula (Pericula)                   | 4to. |
| Parvula                               | 4to. |
| Parvula                               | 4to. |
| †Plowman's Prayer                     | 4to. |
| Prognostication (1500)                |      |
| Remigius, Dominus que pars            | 4to. |
| Robin Hode (1500)                     | 4to. |
| Rote or Mirror of Consolation         | 4to. |
| Sermo pro episcopo puerorum           | 4to. |
| Skelton. Bowge of Court               | 4to. |
| Statuta                               | fol. |
| Statuta                               | fol. |
| Statuta                               | fol. |
| Three kings of Cologne                | 4to. |
| Three kings of Cologne                | 4to. |
| Treatise of Love (1493)               | fol. |

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Twelve profits of Tribulation  | 4to. |
| Vocabulary, French and English | 4to. |
| Wednesday's Faste.             | 4to. |

## PART II.

1501—1535.

—  
1501.

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Alcock. Mons perfectionis | 4to. U.L.C., Linc. Cath. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|

1502.

|  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| Horae ad usum Sarum                    | 4to. Bodl.                |
| The Ordynarye of Christian men         | 4to. B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L. |
| The Chronicles of England              | fol. B. M., Bodl.         |
| The Description of Brytayne            | fol. B. M., Bodl.         |
| Manipulus Curatorum                    | 12mo. Bodl.               |
| Imytacion of Cryst                     | 4to. U.L.C.               |
| Statuta                                | fol.                      |
| The Recuyles of the hystoryes of Troye | fol. Pepys Collection.    |
| Expositio Hymnorum                     | 4to. } Nantwich Ch.       |
| Expositio Sequentiarum                 | 4to. } [Priv. Lib.]       |

## 1503.

|  |      |                   |
|--|------|-------------------|
| The Recuyles of the historyes of Troye | fol. | B. M.             |
| Textus Alexandri                       | 4to. |                   |
| The Boke of John Maundevyll            | 4to. | Bodl. (fragment.) |
| Æsopus. Fabulae                        | 4to. | B. M.             |
| Psalterium cum hymnis                  | 4to. | B. M.             |
| Horae ad usum Sarum                    |      | B. M.             |
| Berners. Book of Hawkyng               |      | A. H. Huth.       |

## 1504.

|                          |       |                    |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Four sons of Aymon       | 4to.  | U.L.C. (fragment). |
| Terentius, cum commento  | fol.  | U.L.C.             |
| Directorium Sacerdotum   | 4to.  | Bodl.              |
| Statuta                  | fol.  |                    |
| Skelton. The Nigramansir |       |                    |
| Psalterium cum hymnis    | 16mo. | U.L.C.             |
| Imitacion of Christ      | 4to.  | B. M.              |

## 1505.

|                              |      |          |
|------------------------------|------|----------|
| Crafte to lyve and dye well  | fol. | J. R. L. |
| Garlandia. Liber synonymorum | 4to. | U.L.C.   |
| Garlandia. Equivoca          | 4to. | U.L.C.   |

## 1506.

|  |       |                      |
|--|-------|----------------------|
| The boke of Justices of peas               | 4to.  |                      |
| The Castell of Laboure                     | 4to.  | U.L.C.               |
| Manipulus Curatorum                        | 12mo. |                      |
| The Ordinary of Crysten Men                | 4to.  | B. M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Ars moriendi ; crafte to live and dye well | 4to.  | U.L.C.               |
| Richard Rolle. Contemplacions              | 4to.  | B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L. |
| Statuta                                    | fol.  |                      |

J. Barchby. *Regulae informationis* 4to. Lambeth.  
*Breviarium ad usum Sarum* fol. [Priv. Lib.]

## 1507.

The Dyenge creature 4to. J. R. L.  
 Book of good manners 4to. B. M., U.L.C.  
 The Book named the Royal 4to. Bodl.

## 1508.

*Parabola Alani cum commento* 4to. Bodl.  
*Os, facies, mentum* 4to.  
 Hampole. Remedy against troubles of  
 temptacyon 4to. B. M.  
 The book of kervynge 4to. U.L.C.  
 Fisher on the seven penytenycyall psalmes 4to. B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.  
*Parvula* 4to.  
 The Kalender of Shepherdes 4to. Magd. Coll., Oxf.  
*Expositio Sequentiarum* 4to. B. M.  
 Almanack for XII yere 48mo. Bodl.  
*Opera super constitutiones* 8vo. B. M.  
 The Festial A. H. Huth.  
 Statutes of Henry VII A. H. Huth.  
*Missale ad usum Sarum* C.C.C. Oxf.  
 (fragments).

*Cato cum commento*

## 1509,

Richarde Cuer de Lyon 4to. Bodl., J. R. L.  
 The Shippe of Fools 4to. Bibl. Nat.  
 The Fyftene Joyes of Maryiage 4to. [Priv. Lib.]  
 The Conversyon of Swerers 4to. U.L.C.  
 Fisher's sermon on Henry VII 4to. B. M., J. R. L.

|   |       |                      |
|---|-------|----------------------|
| Rote or mirror of consolation                   | 4to.  | Pepys.               |
| Expositio Hymnorum                              | 4to.  | Bodl.                |
| Expositio Sequentiarum                          | 4to.  | Bodl.                |
| Fisher on the seven penytencyall psalms         | 4to.  | B. M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Liber Theodoli                                  | 4to.  | B. M.                |
| Rule of the lyving of the bretherne and systers | 4to.  | Bamborough Cas.      |
| Promptorium parvulorum                          | 4to.  | Bagford.             |
| Manuale ad usum eboracum                        | 4to.  | Bodl.                |
| Longe Parvula                                   | 4to.  | Bodl.                |
| Ars moriendi                                    | 4to.  | U.L.C.               |
| Seven shedynges of the blode of Jhesu Cryste    | 4to.  | U.L.C.               |
| The Parliament of Deuylls                       | 4to.  | U.L.C.               |
| Nicodemus Gospel                                | 4to.  | U.L.C., Bodl.        |
| Manipulus Curatorum                             | 12mo. | B.M.                 |
| Floure of the Commandementes of God             | fol.  | U.L.C.               |
| Hawes. Pastime of Pleasure                      | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]         |

## 1510.

|                                     |      |                       |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| Floure of the commandementes of god | fol. | U.L.C., Bodl., J.R.L. |
| Libellus sophistarum                | 4to. | U.L.C.                |
| King Appolyn of Thyre               | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.     |
| The Justyces of Peas                | 4to. | B. M., Bodl.          |
| Promptuarium parvulorum             | 4to. |                       |
| Byrth of Marlyn                     | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]          |
| The Courte of Sapience              | 4to. | B. M.                 |
| Stanbridge. Vocabula                | 4to. | Bodl.                 |

## 1511.

|                       |      |               |
|-----------------------|------|---------------|
| Ortus Vocabulorum     | 4to. | B. M.         |
| Mirror of Consolation | 4to. | B. M., U.L.C. |
| The Demaundes Joyous  | 4to. | U.L.C.        |
| Nicodemus Gospel      | 4to. | A. H. Huth.   |

|                                      |      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| The noble history of King Ponthus    | 4to. | Bodl. [wants 2 pp.] |
| The Three Kings of Coleyne           | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| The church of evil men and women     | 4to. | U.L.C., Bodl.       |
| Sulpitius. Quinta recognitio (Paris) | 4to. | B. M.               |
| Kalender of Shepherdes               |      | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Missale ad usum Sarum (Paris)        | fol. | Jesus Coll. Camb.   |

## 1512.

|  |      |                    |
|--|------|--------------------|
| Nicodemus Gospel                         | 4to. |                    |
| Promptuarium parvulorum                  | 4to. |                    |
| Grammatica Perotti                       | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| History of Helias Knight of the Swan     | 4to. | Bagford.           |
| Bucolica Virgilio                        | 4to. | B. M.              |
| Liber Cathonis cum commento              | 4to. | Trin. Coll., Camb. |
| The Judycyall of Uryns                   | fol. |                    |
| Golden Legend                            | fol. | B. M., J. R. L.    |
| Expositio Hymnorum                       | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Expositio Sequentiarum                   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Sulpitius. Quinta Recognitio             | 4to. |                    |
| Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxoniensium | 4to. | Bodl.              |
| Whitinton. Syntaxis                      | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]       |

## 1513.

|                                     |      |                            |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| The Book of Kervyng                 | 4to. | B.M.                       |
| Catho pro pueris                    | 4to. |                            |
| The Long Accidence                  | 4to. | St. John's Coll.,<br>Camb. |
| The flores of Ovid de arte amandi   | 4to. | B. M.                      |
| Horae ad usum Sarum                 | 4to. | B. M.                      |
| Parabola Alani                      | 4to. | St. John's Coll., Oxf.     |
| Whitinton. Secunde pars grammatices | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]               |

## 1514.

|                            |       |                               |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| The Fruyte of Redempcyon   | 4to.  | B. M., U.L.C.                 |
| The Deyinge creature       | 4to.  | B. M., U.L.C.                 |
| The book of good manners   | 4to.  |                               |
| Bucolica Virgilio          | 4to.  | J. R. L.                      |
| Liber Cathonis cum comment | 4to.  | B. M., J. R. L.               |
| The Myracles of our Lady   | 4to.  | B. M.                         |
| Expositio Hymnorum         | 4to.  | } B. M.<br>Trin. Coll., Camb. |
| Expositio Sequentiarum     | 4to.  |                               |
| Horae ad usum Sarum        | 12mo. | U.L.C.                        |
| Ortus Vocabulorum          | 4to.  | B. M.                         |
| Garlandia. Synonyma        | 4to.  | Trin. Coll., Dubl.            |
| Garlandia. Equivoca        | 4to.  | Trin. Coll., Dubl.            |

## 1515.

|                                      |      |                  |
|--------------------------------------|------|------------------|
| Stans puer ad mensam                 | 4to. | B. M.            |
| The Justices of peas                 | 4to. |                  |
| Theodoli liber                       | 4to. | B. M., U.L.C.    |
| Albertus. Liber modorum significandi | 4to. | Bodl.            |
| Stanbridge. Vulgaria                 | 4to. | J. R. L.         |
| The Way to the Holy Land             | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Expositio Hymnorum                   | 4to. | } B. M.<br>Bodl. |
| Expositio Sequentiarum               | 4to. |                  |
| Chronicles of England                | fol. | B. M., J. R. L.  |
| De declinationibus nominum           | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Life of St. Gregory's mother         | 4to. |                  |

## 1516.

|                         |      |                        |
|-------------------------|------|------------------------|
| Nova legenda Anglie     | fol. | B. M., U.L.C., Bodl.   |
| Promptuarium parvulorum | 4to. | B. M., Bodl., J. R. L. |
| Bucolica Virgilio       | 4to. |                        |

|                                     |      |              |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| Seneca de quattuor virtutibus       | 4to. | B. M., Bodl. |
| Whitinton. De syllabarum quantitate | 4to. | Bodl.        |
| Æsop. Fabulae cum commento          | 4to. | J. R. L.     |
| Stans puer ad mensam                | 4to. | J. R. L.     |
| Whitinton editio                    | 4to. | J. R. L.     |

## 1517.

|  |      |   |
|--|------|---|
| Whitinton. De declinatione nominum         | 4to. | B. M., Bodl.                              |
| Lucubrationes                              | 4to. | B. M.                                     |
| Hawes. The Passe tyme of Pleasure          | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                              |
| The Fruyte of Redemcyon                    | 4to. | U.L.C., J. R. L.                          |
| The grete shippe of fooles                 | 4to. | Bodl. [imperf.]                           |
| Parabola Alani                             | 4to. |   |
| Chaucer. Troylus and Cresside              | 4to. | U.L.C.                                    |
| Remedy against the troubles of temptacyons | 4to. | U.L.C.                                    |
| Vita Christi                               | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] B. M.<br>[imp.] Bodl. [imp.] |
| Expositio Hymnorum                         | 4to. | } B. M.<br>[Priv. Lib.]                   |
| Expositio Sequentiarum                     | 4to. |   |
| Constitutiones provinciales et Othonis     | 8vo. | U.L.C.                                    |
| Garlandia. Equivoca                        | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                              |
| Synonima                                   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                              |

## 1518.

|                         |      |              |
|-------------------------|------|--------------|
| Garlandia. Synonima     | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Nicodemus Gospel        | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Stans puer ad mensam    | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Oliver of Castile       | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Promptuarium parvulorum |      |              |
| Expositio Hymnorum      | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Garlandia. Equivoca     | 4to. | B. M.        |



|   |      |              |
|---|------|--------------|
| The Dietary of Ghostly helthe                           | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| The chance of the dolorous lover                        | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| The Ghostly father that confesseth his ghostly<br>child | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| Chronicles of England                                   | fol. | Bodl.        |
| Erasmi colloquia  | 4to. | J. R. L.     |

## 1521.

|                                    |      |                       |
|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| Whitinton. De constructione        | 4to. | Bodl.                 |
| De octo part : orationis Id. Julii | 4to. | B. M.                 |
| Vulgaria                           | 4to. | B. M., Bodl.          |
| De syllabarum quantitate           | 4to. | B. M., Bodl.          |
| De declinatione nominum            | 4to. | B. M.                 |
| De nominum generibus               |      |                       |
| Prid. Non. Feb.                    | 4to. | B. M., Bodl.          |
| De nominum generibus               |      |                       |
| Prid. Id. Oct.                     | 4to. | B. M.                 |
| De accentu                         | 4to. | B. M.                 |
| De verborum praeteritis            | 4to. | B. M., Bodl.          |
| Syntaxis Id. Mart.                 | 4to. | B. M.                 |
| Syntaxis Id. Oct.                  | 4to. | St. Mary's Ch., Marl. |
| Lucubrationes                      | 4to. | B. M.                 |
| De heteroclitis nominibus          | 4to. | Bodl.                 |
| Synonyma                           | 4to. | St. Mary's Ch., Marl. |
| De nominum generibus               |      |                       |
| Id. Junii                          | 4to. | J. R. L.              |
| Antylycon in defensione R.         |      |                       |
| Whitinton Non. Jan.                | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.     |
| Parvula Stanbrigii                 | 4to. | St. Mary's Ch., Marl. |
| Vocabula Stanbrigii                | 4to. | St. Mary's Ch., Marl. |
| Nova legenda Anglie                | fol. | D. of Devonshire.     |
| Christmas carolles                 |      | Bodl.                 |

|                                       |      |                                   |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| The Myrroure of the chyrche           | 4to. | U.L.C.                            |
| The Floure of the Commandments of God | fol. | B. M., U.L.C., Bodl.,<br>J. R. L. |
| Passion of Christ                     | 4to. | U.L.C., Bodl.                     |

## 1522.

|                                   |       |               |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Whitinton. De nominum generibus   | 4to.  | J. R. L.      |
| The Mirror of Golde               | 4to.  | B. M., U.L.C. |
| Bucolica Virgillii                | 4to.  |               |
| The World and the Childe          | 4to.  |               |
| Book of Good manners for children | 16mo. |               |
| Promptuarium parvulorum           |       |               |
| Almanac for xv years              | 8vo.  | A. H. Huth.   |
| Erasmus. Colloquiorum formulae    | 4to.  |               |

## 1523.

|  |          |      |                    |
|--|----------|------|--------------------|
| Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis. | Dec.     | 4to. | Bodl.              |
| Lucubrationes                          | Aug.     | 4to. | B. M., U.L.C.      |
| De heteroclitis nominibus              |          |      |                    |
|  | Id. Feb. | 4to. | Bodl., J. R. L.    |
| Vulgaria                               |          | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Bucolica Virgillii                     |          | 4to. |                    |
| Life of Saint Edward                   |          | 4to. | B. M.              |
| The World and the Childe               |          | 4to. | Trin. Coll., Dubl. |
| De quattuor virtutibus                 |          |      | Bodl.              |
| Parabola Alani                         |          | 4to. |                    |

## 1524.

|                         |          |      |                 |
|-------------------------|----------|------|-----------------|
| Whitinton. Vulgaria     |          | 4to. | Bodl.           |
| De declinatione nominum |          | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]    |
| De verborum praeteritis |          | 4to. | Bodl., J. R. L. |
| Syntaxis                | Id. Jan. | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]    |

|            |                                      |              |      |                            |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------|----------------------------|
| Whitinton. | Grammatices primae partis            |              |      |                            |
|            | liber primus                         | 13 Kal. Mar. | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]               |
|            | Syntaxis                             | Id. Nov.     | 4to. | U.L.C.                     |
|            | De heteroclitis nominibus            |              |      |                            |
|            |                                      | 19 Dec.      | 4to. | Bodl.                      |
|            | Secunda grammaticae pars             |              | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]               |
|            | Stans puer ad mensam                 |              | 4to. |                            |
|            | Erasmus on the Pater Noster          |              | 4to. |                            |
|            | Information for Pilgrims             |              | 4to. | St. John's Coll.,<br>Camb. |
| Wakefield. | Oratio de utilitate linguarum        |              | 4to. |                            |
|            | Libellus sophistarum ad usum Cantab. |              | 4to. | Bodl., Lambeth.            |
|            | Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxon.   |              | 4to. | Lamb.                      |

## 1525.

|               |                                 |               |      |              |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------|--------------|
| Whitinton.    | De verborum praeteritis         |               | 4to. | Bodl.        |
|               | Syntaxis                        | Id. Apr.      | 4to. | B. M.        |
|               | Lucubrationes                   | Feb.          | 4to. | Bodl.        |
|               | Grammatices primae partis       |               |      |              |
|               | liber primus                    | 8 Kal. Mai.   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
|               | De heteroclitis nominibus       |               |      |              |
|               |                                 | Pr. Kal. Aug. | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
|               | De octo part : orationis        |               | 4to. | Bodl.        |
|               | Vulgaria                        |               | 4to. | Bodl.        |
| Despauterius. | De accentibus                   |               |      |              |
|               | De carminum generibus           | Feb.          | 4to. |              |
|               | The Myracles of our Lady        |               | 4to. |              |
|               | Scala perfectionis              |               | 4to. | B. M.        |
|               | Parabola Alani                  |               | 4to. |              |
| St. Bernard.  | Meditations                     |               | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| Fisher.       | On the seven penytenyall psalms |               | 4to. | B. M.        |
|               | Libellus sophistarum            |               | 4to. |              |

|                                |         |      |                                    |
|--------------------------------|---------|------|------------------------------------|
| Seneca. De quattuor virtutibus |         | 4to. |                                    |
| Vita Christi                   |         | 4to. | Lambeth,<br>Hunterian.             |
| Erasmus. Colloquiorum formule  |         |      |                                    |
| Ymage of Love                  |         | 4to. | Stonyhurst, Trin.<br>Coll., Camb.  |
| St. Augustin's rule            |         | 4to. | Bodl.                              |
| St. Augustin's rule            | 28 Nov. | 4to. | King's Coll. Camb.,<br>Stonyhurst. |

## 1526.

|                                    |              |      |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|
| Whitinton. De verborum praeteritis |              |      |              |
|                                    | Id. Sept.    | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| De heteroclitis nominibus          |              |      |              |
|                                    | Id. Julii    | 4to. |              |
| Vulgaria                           |              | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| De nominum generibus               |              |      |              |
|                                    | 3 Kal. Sept. | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| The Three Kings of Coleyne         |              | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| The Mirror of Golde                |              | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Gradus Comparationum               |              | 4to. | J. R. L.     |
| The Martiloge in Englishe          |              | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Stanbridge. Parva Institutio       |              | 4to. | U.L.C.       |

## 1527.

|                               |                  |      |              |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------|--------------|
| Whitinton. Syntaxis           | Prid. Kal. Nov.  | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Syntaxis                      | Prid. Nov. Mart. | 4to. |              |
| Verborum praeterita et supina |                  |      |              |
|                               | 4 May            | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Vulgaria                      |                  | 4to. | A. H. Huth.  |
| De Heteroclitis nominibus     |                  | 4to. | Bodl.        |

|                                       |         |      |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis | 19 Feb. | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| De nominum declinatione               |         | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Gradus comparationum                  |         | 4to. | King's Coll., Camb. |
| The Golden Legend                     |         | fol. | B. M., J. R. L.     |
| Saint Augustin's rule                 |         | 4to. |                     |
| The mirrour of the Church             |         | 4to. | B. M.               |
| Ship of Fools                         |         | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.   |

## 1528.

|   |  |       |                      |
|---|--|-------|----------------------|
| Whitinton. Secunda pars gramm.                      |  | 4to.  | J. R. L.             |
| The Festial   |  | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]         |
| Chronicles of England and description of<br>Britain |  | fol.  | B. M.                |
| Promptuarium parvulorum                             |  | 4to.  | B. M.                |
| Erasmus de copia verborum                           |  | 12mo. |                      |
| The destruction of Jerusalem                        |  | 4to.  | U.L.C.               |
| The dictes or sayinges                              |  | 4to.  | B. M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Richard Cure du Lyon                                |  | 4to.  | B. M., Bodl.         |
| The Kalendar of Shepherdes                          |  | 4to.  | Bodl.                |
| Ortus vocabulorum                                   |  | 4to.  | B. M., U.L.C.        |
| Complures Luciani dialogi                           |  | 8vo.  | B. M.                |
| Ship of fools                                       |  | 4to.  | Bodl.                |

## 1529.

|                                    |         |      |                   |
|------------------------------------|---------|------|-------------------|
| Whitinton. De declinatione nominum |         | 4to. | Bodl.             |
| De octo partibus orationis         |         |      |                   |
|                                    | 29 May. | 4to. | J. R. L.          |
| De heteroclitis nominibus          |         |      |                   |
|                                    | 20 May. | 4to. | J. R. L.          |
| Lucubrationes                      | Feb.    | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. imp.] |

|   |                               |      |                 |
|---|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Whitinton.                              | Grammatices primae partis     |      |                 |
|   | liber primus. Prid. Kal. Jun. | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]    |
| Stanbridge.                             | Accidence                     | 4to. |                 |
|   | Vocabula                      | 4to. |                 |
|   | Parvulorum institutio         | 4to. | Bodl.           |
| Malory.                                 | Morte d'Arthur                | fol. | B. M.           |
| Fisher on the seven penitencyall psalms |                               | 4to. | B. M., J. R. L. |
| Lyndewode.                              | Constitutiones provinciales   | 8vo. | B. M.           |
| A lytell treatise of Marlyn             |                               | 4to. | Bagford.        |

## 1530.

|                                       |  |      |                  |
|---------------------------------------|--|------|------------------|
| Vulgaria Hormanni                     |  | 4to. | B. M., J. R. L.  |
| The myracles of our lady              |  | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Book of songs                         |  |      | B. M.            |
| Rote or mirror of consolation         |  | 4to. | U.L.C.           |
| Rosary of our Saviour Jesu            |  | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Fruyte of Redempcion                  |  | 4to. | B. M.            |
| Whitford, a work for housholders      |  | 4to. | Bodl.            |
| The three kings of Cologne            |  | 4to. |                  |
| Vita Christi                          |  | 4to. | J. R. L.         |
| Gradus comparationum                  |  | 4to. |                  |
| Chaucer. The Assembly of Fowles       |  | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Cronycle of all the kynges            |  | 4to. | U.L.C.           |
| The example of virtue                 |  | 4to. | Pepys. A.H.Huth. |
| Twelve profits of tribulation         |  | 4to. | B. M. Bodl.      |
| The fantasy of the passyon of the Fox |  | 4to. | U.L.C.           |
| The golden epistle                    |  | 4to. | Ex. Coll. Oxf.   |

## 1531.

|            |                            |      |
|------------|----------------------------|------|
| Whitinton. | De octo partibus orationis | 4to. |
|            | Declinationes nominum      | 4to. |

|   |      |               |
|---|------|---------------|
| The Pilgrimage of Perfecyon                   | 4to. | B. M., U.L.C. |
| The Abbey of the Holy Ghost                   | 4to. |               |
| Floure of the commandements of God            | fol. | Lamb.         |
| Stella clericorum                             | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| Lily. De octo orationis partium constructione | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |

## 1532.

|  |      |                 |
|--|------|-----------------|
| Wednesday's Faste                          | 4to. | J. R. L.        |
| Liber festivalis and Quattuor Sermones     | 4to. | Bodl.           |
| The Complaint of the soul                  | 4to. | Bodl.           |
| Cura clericalis                            | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]    |
| Fruyt of redempcyon                        | 4to. |                 |
| Nicodemus Gospel                           | 4to. |                 |
| Erasmus. Book of good manners for children | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]    |
| Saint Bonaventure, his lessons             | 4to. | Ex. Coll., Oxf. |
| The Pomander of Prayer                     | 4to. |                 |
| Whitford. Werke for housholders            | 4to. |                 |
| History of Guiscarde and Sigismonde        | 4to. | U.L.C.          |
| The passion of Christ                      | 4to. | B. M.           |
| Ortus Vocabulorum                          | 4to. | B. M.           |
| The doctrynnall of dethe                   | 4to. | B. M.           |
| Catonis moralia                            | 8vo. | A. H. Huth.     |
| Pype or tonne of perfection                | 4to. | A. H. Huth.     |
| Book of Hunting and Hawkyng                | 4to. |                 |

## 1533.

|  |      |              |
|--|------|--------------|
| Whitinton. Editio, declinationes nominum | 4to. | J. R. L.     |
| Vulgaria                                 | 4to. | Bodl.        |
| Aeditio ; de nominum generibus           |      |              |
| 6 Aug.                                   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| De octo part : orationis. 3 Sept.        | 4to. | B. M.        |

|   |      |                 |
|---|------|-----------------|
| Whitinton. Syntaxis                     | 4to. | B. M., J. R. L. |
| De heteroclitis nominibus               | 4to. | B. M., J. R. L. |
| Schottenius. Introductio prima puerorum | 8vo. | Bodl.           |
| Whitford. A werke for householders      | 4to. | A. H. Huth.     |
| Enchiridion militis Christiani          | 4to. | Bodl., J. R. L. |
| Lyfe of Saint Edward                    | 4to. | B. M.           |
| Lyfe of Hildebrande                     | 4to. |                 |
| Tullyes offices                         | 8vo. |                 |
| Scala perfectionis                      | 4to. | B. M., U.L.C.   |
| Lily. De generibus nominum              | 8vo. | B. M.           |
| Colet. De octo part : orationis         | 8vo. | A. H. Huth.     |

## 1534.

|  |      |              |
|--|------|--------------|
| Whitinton. De nominum generibus 16 Oct.          | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Lyfe of Hyldebrande                              | 4to. | Bodl.        |
| Enchiridion militis christiani                   | 8vo. | U.L.C.       |
| Mustre of schismatyke bysshoppes                 | 8vo. | B. M., Bodl. |
| Joannis Coleti editio                            | 8vo. | B. M.        |
| Erasmus. Book of good manners for children       | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Three bookes of Tully's offices                  | 8vo. | Bodl.        |
| Benno, Hist. of Gregory VII and Emp.<br>Henry IV | 8vo. | Bodl.        |

## 1535.

|              |      |       |
|--------------|------|-------|
| Fabula Esopi | 8vo. | Bodl. |
|--------------|------|-------|

## Undated Books, 1501-1535.

|                                    |      |              |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| Alberti liber modorum significandi | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Alcoran                            | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |

|                                       |      |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|
| Barclay. Fifth Eclogue                | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Baro. Sermones                        | 8vo. | U.L.C., Bodl.                      |
| Baro. De Regimine Principum           | 8vo. | U.L.C.                             |
| Berners. Fishing with an angle        | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                       |
| Boke named the Royal                  | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Book of a ghostly father              | 4to. | U.L.C.                             |
| Book of comfort against tribulation   | 4to. | U.L.C., J. R. L.                   |
| Book of good manners                  | 4to. | Bodl.                              |
| Book of hawkyng and huntinge          | 4to. | A. H. Huth.                        |
| Book of husbandry (Grosseteste)       | 4to. | U.L.C.                             |
| Book of St. Alban's                   | 4to. | A. H. Huth.                        |
| Brandon, life of St.                  | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Capystranus                           | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. imp.]<br>Bodl. [frag.] |
| Carta feodi simplicis                 | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Carta feodi simplicis                 | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Castell of Pleasure                   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                       |
| Castle of Labour                      | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Chaunce of a dolorous lover           | 4to. |                                    |
| Christiani hominis institutum         | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                       |
| Chronicle (c. 1530)                   | 4to. | U.L.C.                             |
| Cock Lorells bote                     | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Comfort of lovers                     | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                       |
| Communycacyon bytwene god and man     | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                       |
| Complaint of the lover of Christ      | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. imp.]                  |
| Complaynte of the soule               | 4to. | B. M.                              |
| Complaynte of a lovers life           | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.                  |
| Complaynte of the too soon maryed     | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                       |
| Complaynte of the too late maryed     | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                       |
| Complaynte of the Herte               | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.                  |
| Controversy between a lover and a jay | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.                  |
| Coronation of Henry VIII              |      |                                    |

|   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| Coronation of Queen Anne                  | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Cryste crosse me spede. A.B.C.            | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                                |
| Cyte of Ladies                            | 4to. |   |
| Destruction of Jerusalem                  | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                                |
| Deyinge Creature                          | 4to. | Bodl.                                       |
| Disputation or complainte of the Herte    | 4to. |   |
| Dominus que pars                          | 4to. | Bodl.                                       |
| Donatus minor                             | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Donatus minor                             | 4to. | J. R. L.                                    |
| Elegy on Henry VII                        | fol. | Bodl.                                       |
| Example of Evil Tongues                   | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Example of virtue                         | 4to. | Pepys.                                      |
| Exornatorium curatorum                    | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Fifteen joys of marriage                  | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                                |
| Fisher : fruitful sayengis of David       | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Fisher against Luther                     | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Fisher against Luther                     | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Four leves of true love                   | 4to. | A. H. Huth.                                 |
| Frere and the boy                         | 4to. | U.L.C.                                      |
| Gesta Romanorum                           | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. Frag.]                          |
| Gesta Romanorum                           | 4to. | St. John's Coll.,<br>Camb.                  |
| God and Man                               | 4to. |   |
| Golden Epistle of St. Bernard             | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Gospels of Distaves                       | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] B. M.<br>[frag.] Bodl. [frag.] |
| Governal of Helthe                        | 4to. | U.L.C.                                      |
| Gradus comparationum                      | 4to. | B. M.                                       |
| Helias knight of the Swan                 | 4to. | [Bagford.]                                  |
| History of the excellent knight Generides | 4to. | Trin. Coll., Camb.<br>[frag.]               |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1503)                | 4to. | Linc. Cath.                                 |

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1508)                           | 18mo.[Priv. Lib.]       |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1523)                           | 12mo.Emm. Coll., Camb.  |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)                           | 4to. Lambeth.           |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)                           | 4to. Salisb. Cath.      |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)                           | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| How a ploughman learned his paternoster              | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Huon de Bordeaux                                     | 4to. [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Hyckescorner   | 4to. B. M.              |
| Imitatio Christi, bks. 1-3                           | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Imitatio Christi, bks. 1-3                           | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Imitatio Christi, bks. 3-4                           | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Imitatio Christi, bk. 4                              | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Indulgence of Alexander VI                           | — B. M.                 |
| Interlocution betwyxt man and woman                  | 4to. A. H. Huth.        |
| Ipomydon   | 4to. [Priv. Lib. imp.]  |
| Ipomydon   | 4to. B. M. [frag.]      |
| Jacob and his twelve sons                            | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Joseph of Armathy, Life of                           | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Joyful meditation on the coronation of<br>Henry VIII | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Justes of the month of May                           | 4to. Pepys.             |
| King William of Palerme                              | 4to. [Priv. Lib. frag.] |
| Lac puerorum   | 4to.                    |
| Lac puerorum   | 4to. [Quaritch, 1890.]  |
| Lamentation of our Lady                              | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Libellus sophistarum                                 | 4to. B. M.              |
| Lidgate. Churle and Birde                            | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Proverbes  | 4to. U.L.C.             |
| Proverbes  | 4to. B. M.              |
| Temple of Glas                                       | 4to. D. of Devonshire.  |
| Long Accidence                                       | 4to. B. M.              |
| Lucydarye  | 4to. B. M.              |

|   |      |                               |
|---|------|-------------------------------|
| Mancinus. De quattuor virtutibus            | 4to. | Bodl.                         |
| Maner of the tryumphe at Calais (1532)      | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Maner of the tryumphe at Calais (1532)      | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Margerie Kempe of Lynn (1501)               | 4to. | U.L.C.                        |
| Mery Jeste of the miller of Abyngton        | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. imp.]             |
| Miracles of Christ's blood in Hayles        | 4to. |                               |
| Modus tenendi curiam Baronis                | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Modus tenendi unum Hundredum                | 4to. | J. R. L.                      |
| More, life of Picus, earl of Mirandula      | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Mornynge remembraunce                       | 4to. | B. M., Bodl., J. R. L.        |
| Paris and Vienne                            | 4to. | Bodl. [frag.]                 |
| Payne and sorrow of evil maryage            | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                  |
| Peter of Lucemburgh                         | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Poeniteas cito                              | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Poeniteas cito                              | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Ragmannes rolle                             | 4to. |                               |
| Remors of conscience                        | 4to. | B. M., U.L.C. [imp.]          |
| Richard Rolle. Contemplacyons               | 4to. | U.L.C.                        |
| Robert the Devil (c. 1514)                  | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Robert the Devil                            | 4to. | U.L.C.                        |
| Robin Hode                                  | 4to. | U.L.C.                        |
| Rule of S <sup>t</sup> . Austin             | 4to. | Hunterian.                    |
| Saint Nicholas of Tollentyne                | 4to. | B. M.                         |
| Savonarola in psal. : In te Domine          | 4to. |                               |
| Sermo exhortatorius cancellarii Eboracensis | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                  |
| Sermo pro episcopo puerorum                 | 4to. |                               |
| Seven wise masters of Rome                  | 4to. | B. M. [imperf.]               |
| Skelton. Bowge of Court                     | 4to. | U.L.C.                        |
| Smith and his dame                          | 4to. | Caius Coll., Camb.<br>[frag.] |
| Spare your good                             | 4to. | Bodl.                         |
| Spare your good                             | 4to. | Bodl.                         |

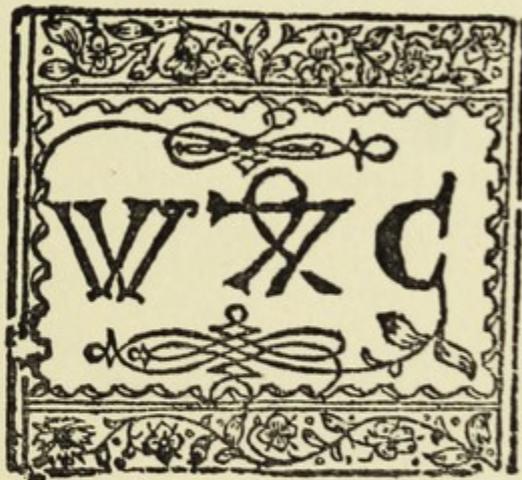
|  |      |                              |
|--|------|------------------------------|
| Spectacle of Lovers                          | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.            |
| Stanbridge. Accidence                        | 4to. | B. M.                        |
| Vocabula                                     | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                 |
| Vulgaria                                     | 4to. | Bodl.                        |
| Stans puer ad mensam                         | 4to. | U.L.C.                       |
| Statuta                                      | fol. |                              |
| Statuta                                      | fol. |                              |
| Sulpitius. Grammatica                        | 4to. |                              |
| Syr Degore                                   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                 |
| Torrent of Portugal                          | 4to. | Bodl. [frag.]                |
| Treatise from writings of holy men           | 4to. | U.L.C.                       |
| Treatise of a galaunt                        | 4to. | A. H. Huth, B. M.<br>[frag.] |
| Treatise of a galaunt                        | 4to. | B. M.                        |
| Treatise of this galaunt                     | 4to. | B. M.                        |
| Treatise of love                             | 4to. | U.L.C.                       |
| Treatise on the pestilence                   | 4to. | U.L.C.                       |
| Tytus and Gesippus                           | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.            |
| Undo your dore                               | 4to. |                              |
| Ursula, Life of Saint                        | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.            |
| Valentine and Orson                          | 4to. | D. of Devonshire<br>[frag.]. |
| Virtue of the Masse                          | 4to. | U.L.C.                       |
| Wakefield. Oratio de laudibus linguarum      | 4to. | B. M., U.L.C., J. R.         |
| Wakefield. Syntagma de hebraeorum<br>codicum | 4to. | B. M.                        |
| Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis        | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                 |
| De octo partibus orationis                   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                 |
| Declinationes nominum                        | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                 |
| Declinationes nominum                        | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                 |
| Editio secunda                               | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]                 |

|                                      |      |              |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| Whitinton. De heteroclitis nominibus | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| De heteroclitis nominibus            | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Wyse chylde of three year olde       | 4to. | B. M.        |
| Ymage of Love                        | 4to. | Bodl.        |



1. (4 Dec., 1487 [by Caxton]—1531.) From *Vitas patrum*, 1495.  
(131 X 106 mm.)



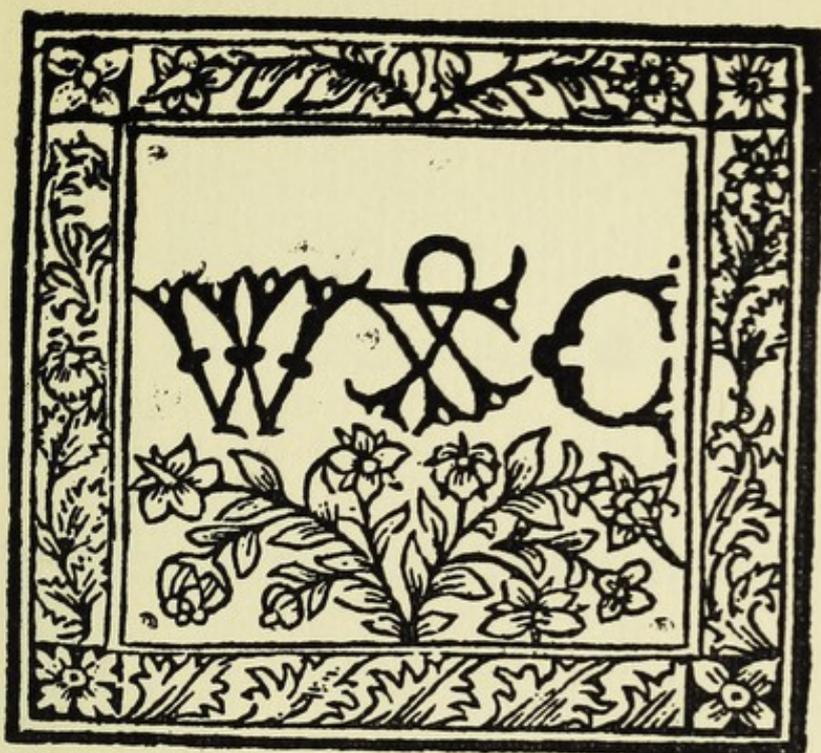


2. (1493—1499.)

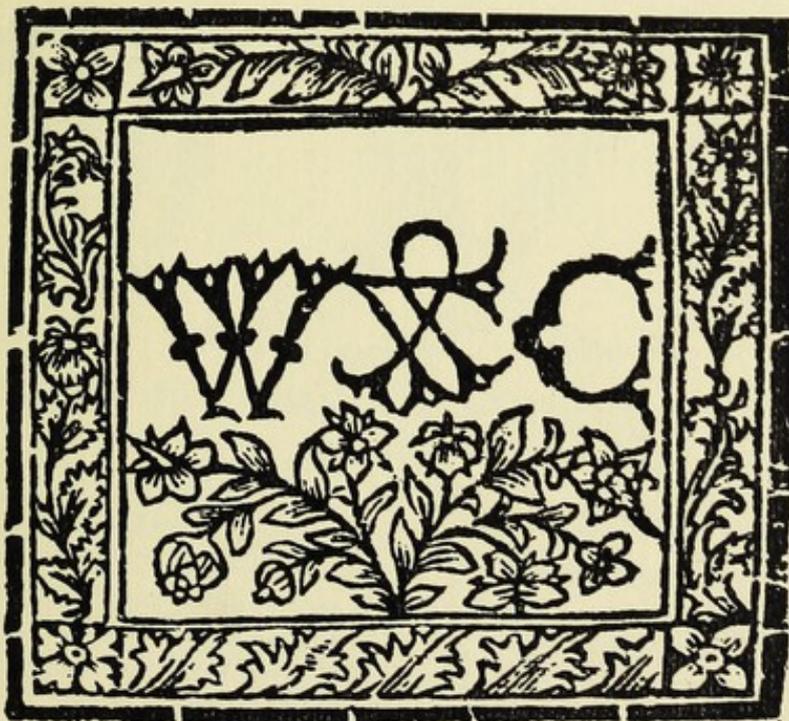
From *Directorium sacerdotum*, 1495.

(40 × 43 mm.)

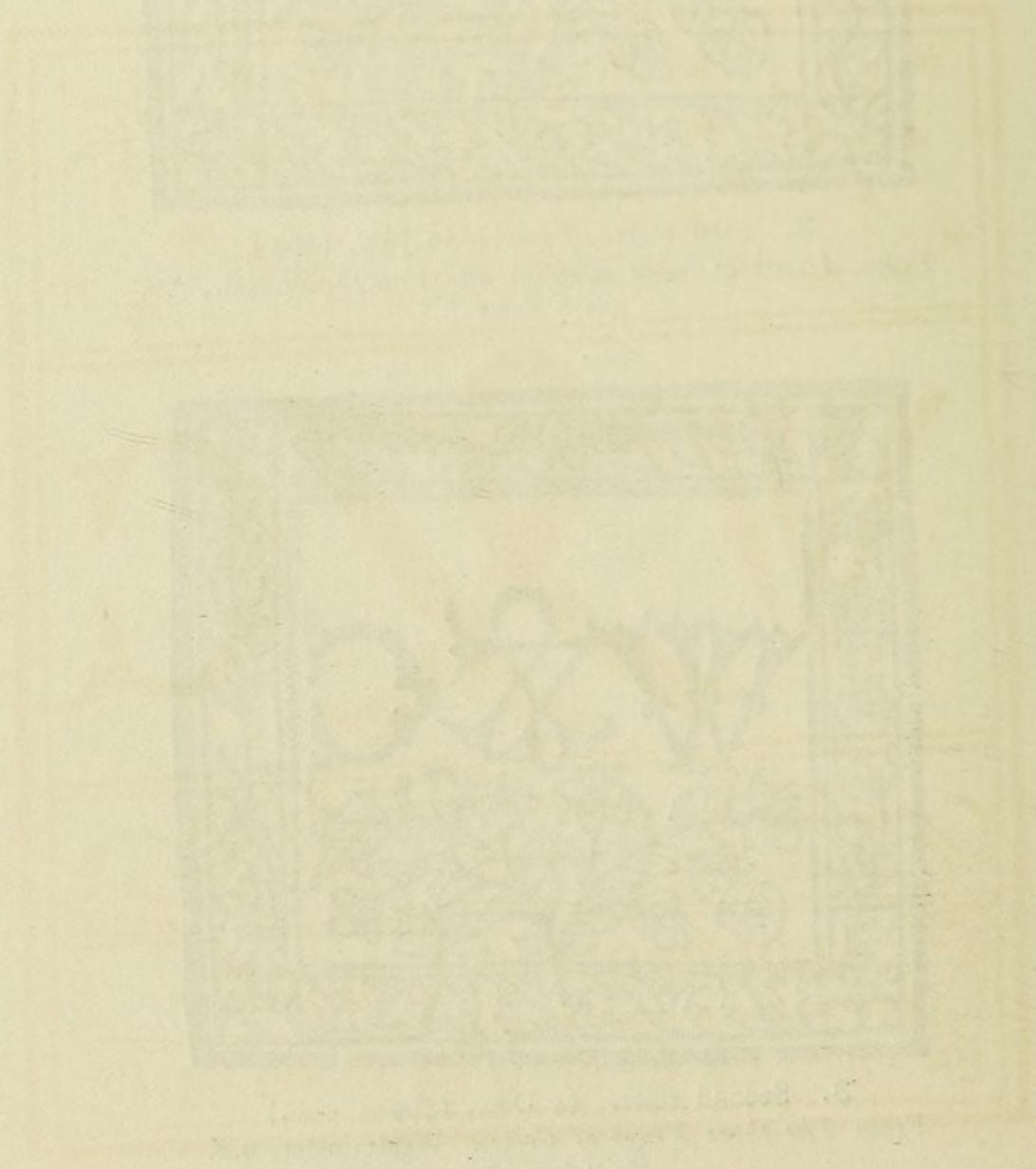




3. First state. (— —10 July, 1499.)  
 From *A book to learn English and French*, Westm., n.d.  
 (62 × 68 mm.)



3. Second state. (4 Dec., 1499— —.)  
 From *The three Kings of Coleyn*, Westminster, n.d.  
 (62 × 67 mm.)

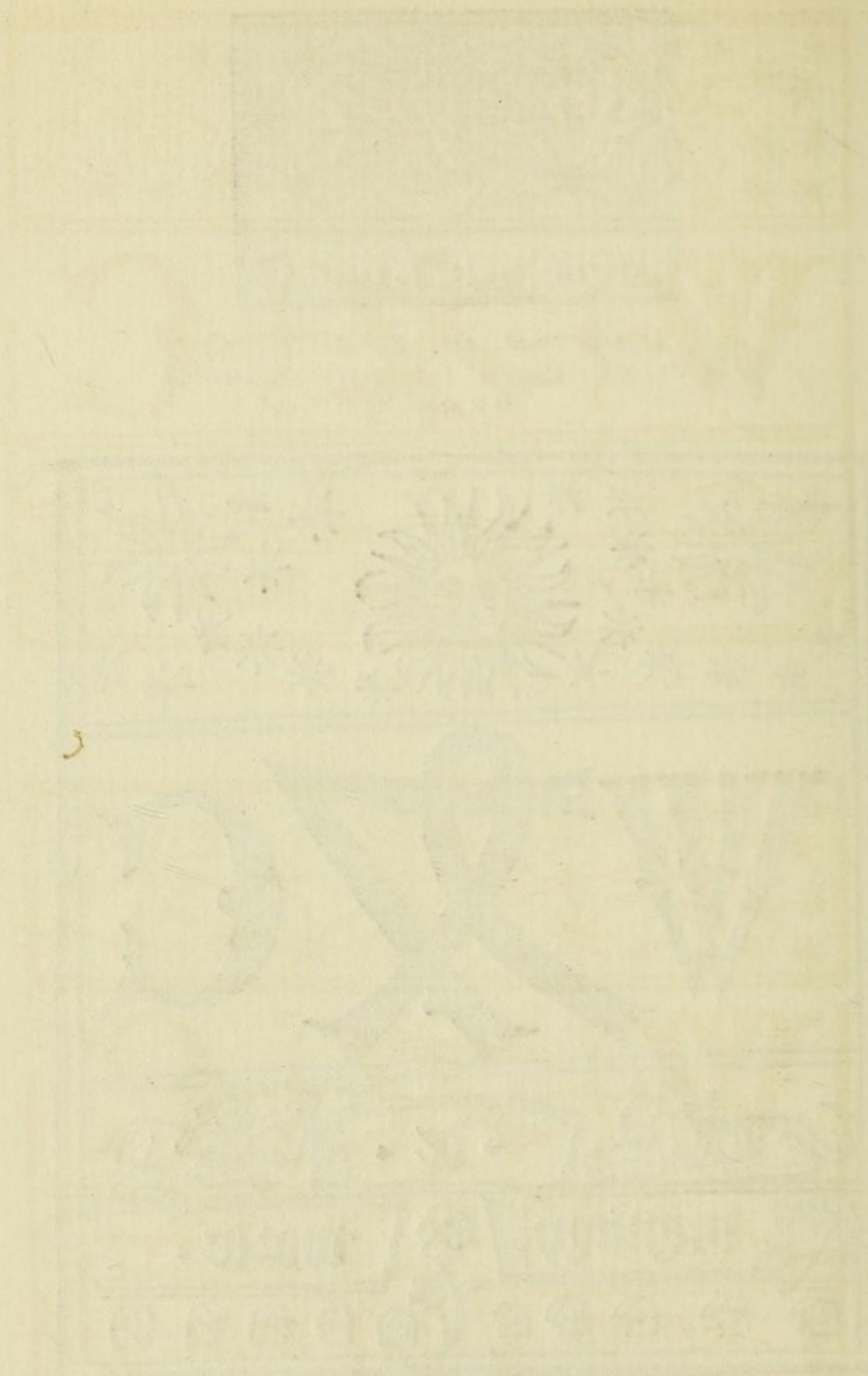




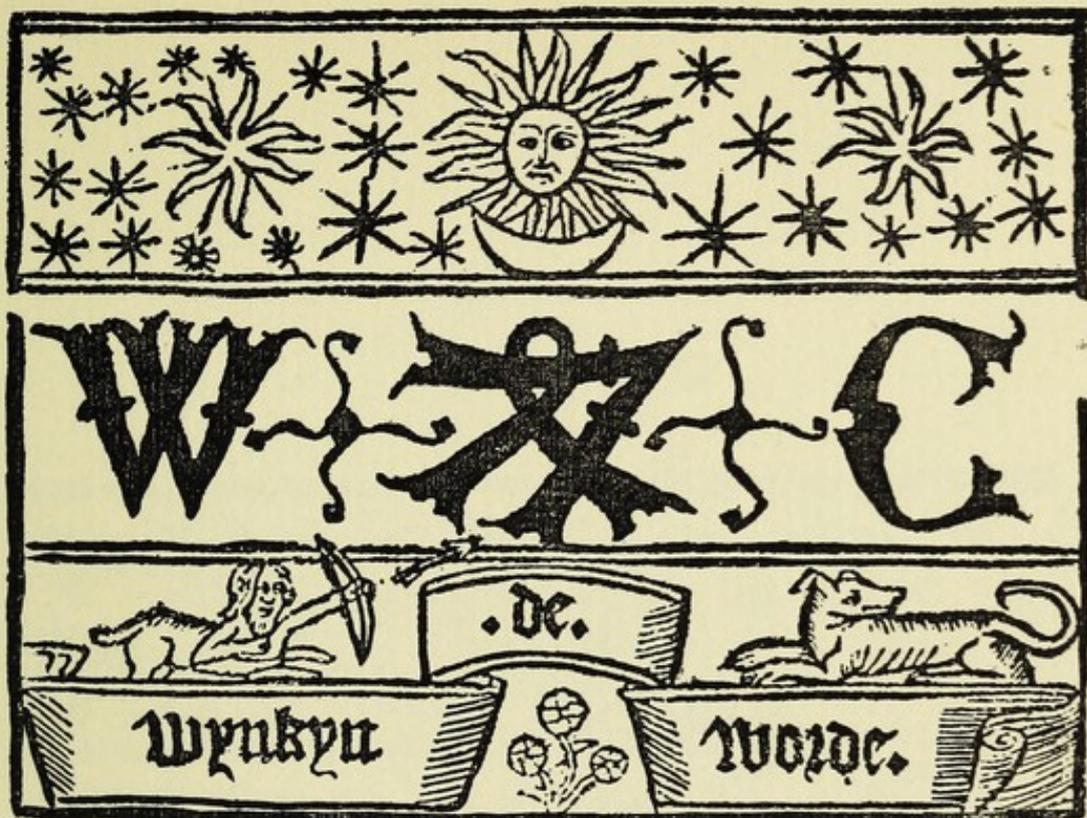
4. (Before 1500—1530. See also No. 13.)  
 From *The three Kings of Coleyn*, Westminster, n.d.  
 (32 × 47 mm.)



5. (1506—1518. Replaced by No. 10.)  
 From *The ordinary of Christian men*, 1506.  
 (104 × 90 mm.)



(Set off of back of [illegible])



6. First state. (1507.) From *The book of good manners*, 1507.  
(68 × 92 mm.)



6. Second state. (1509—1516.) From *Stans puer ad mensam*, 1515.  
(68 × 92 mm.)

Blank rectangular area at the top of the page.

Blank rectangular area in the upper middle section.

Blank rectangular area in the middle section.

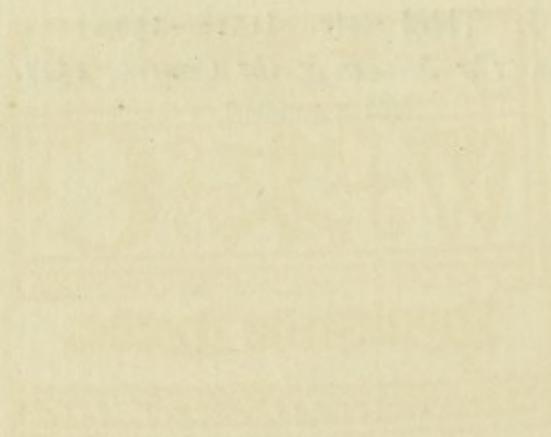
Blank rectangular area in the lower middle section.

Blank rectangular area in the lower section.

Blank rectangular area at the bottom of the page.

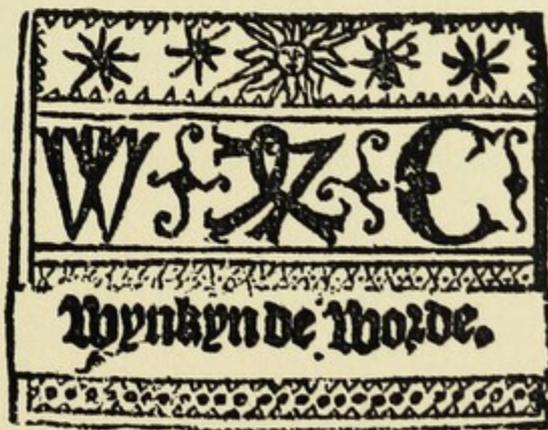


6. Third state. (1518—1529.)  
From *The Mirror of the Church*, 1527.  
(68 × 92 mm.)

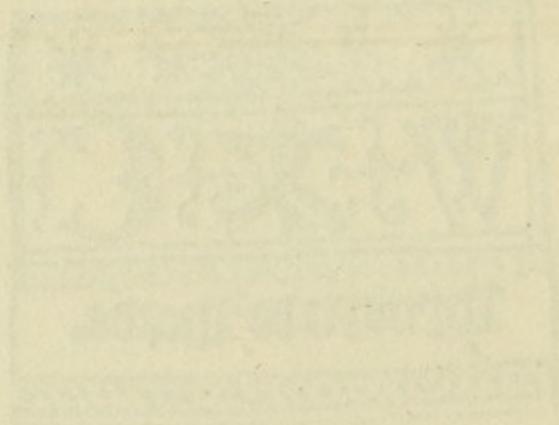
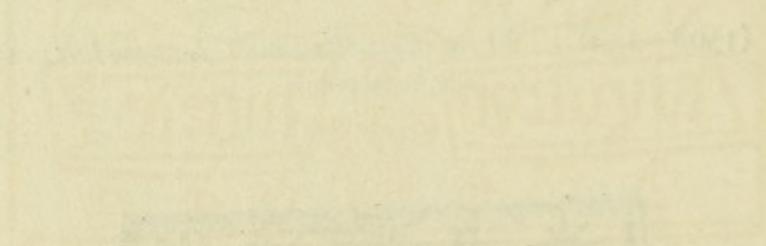
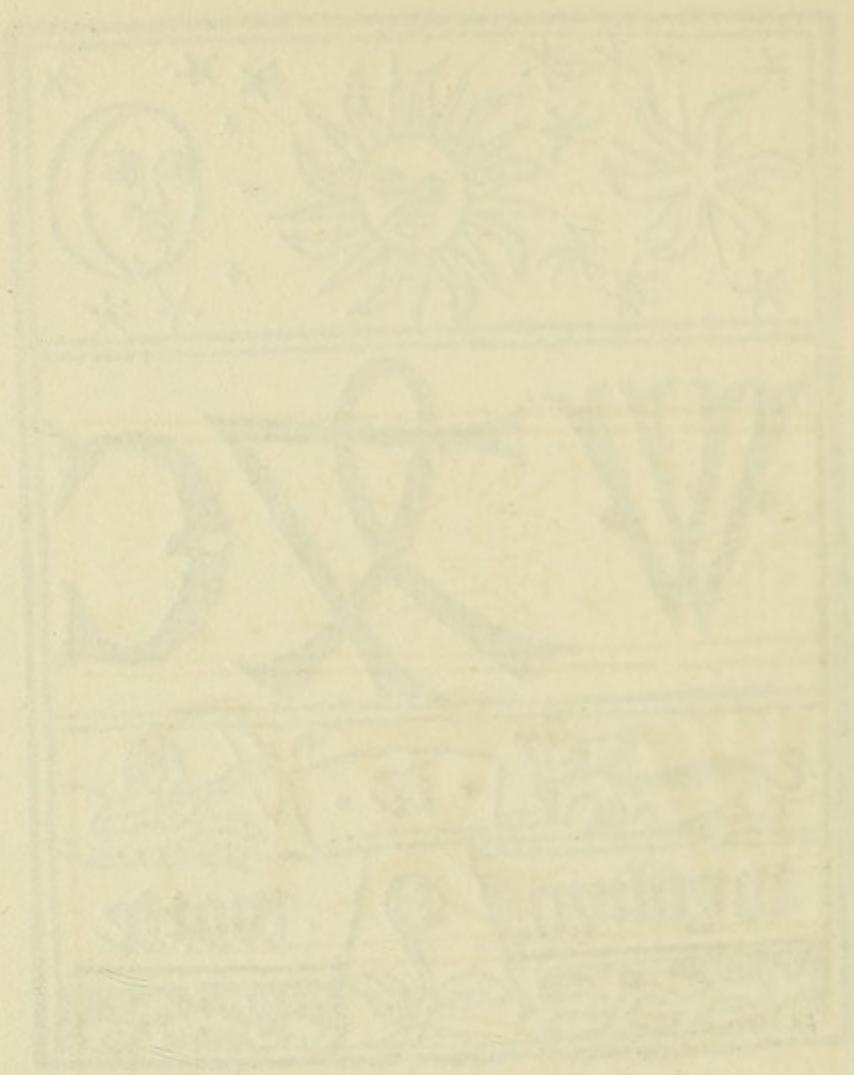




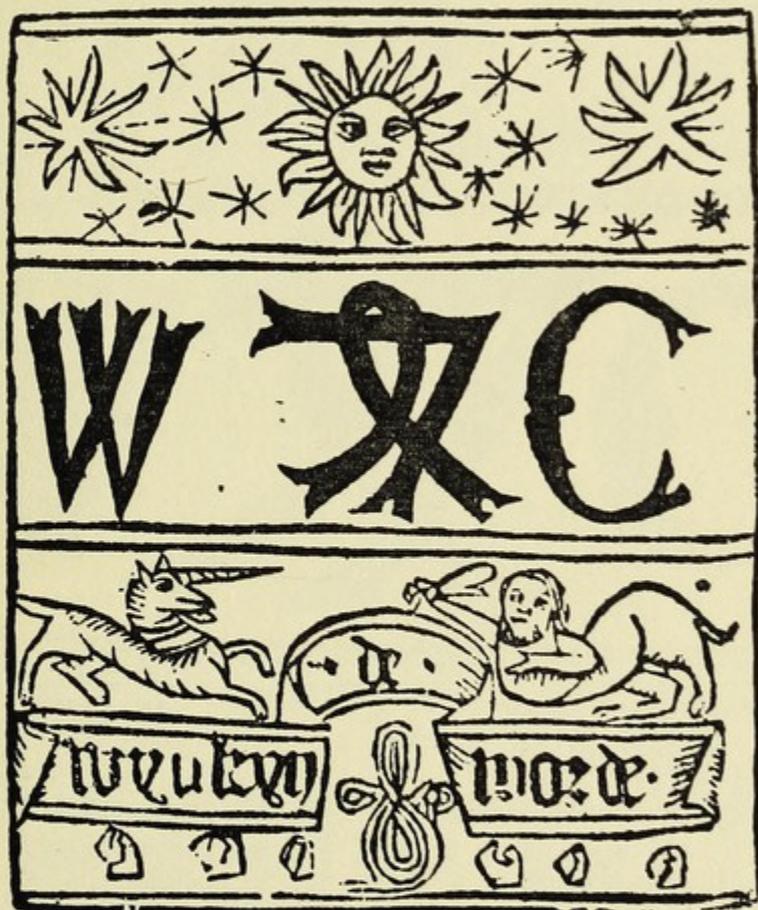
7. (1508—1531.) From *Constituciones provinciales*, 1508.  
(91 × 70 mm.)



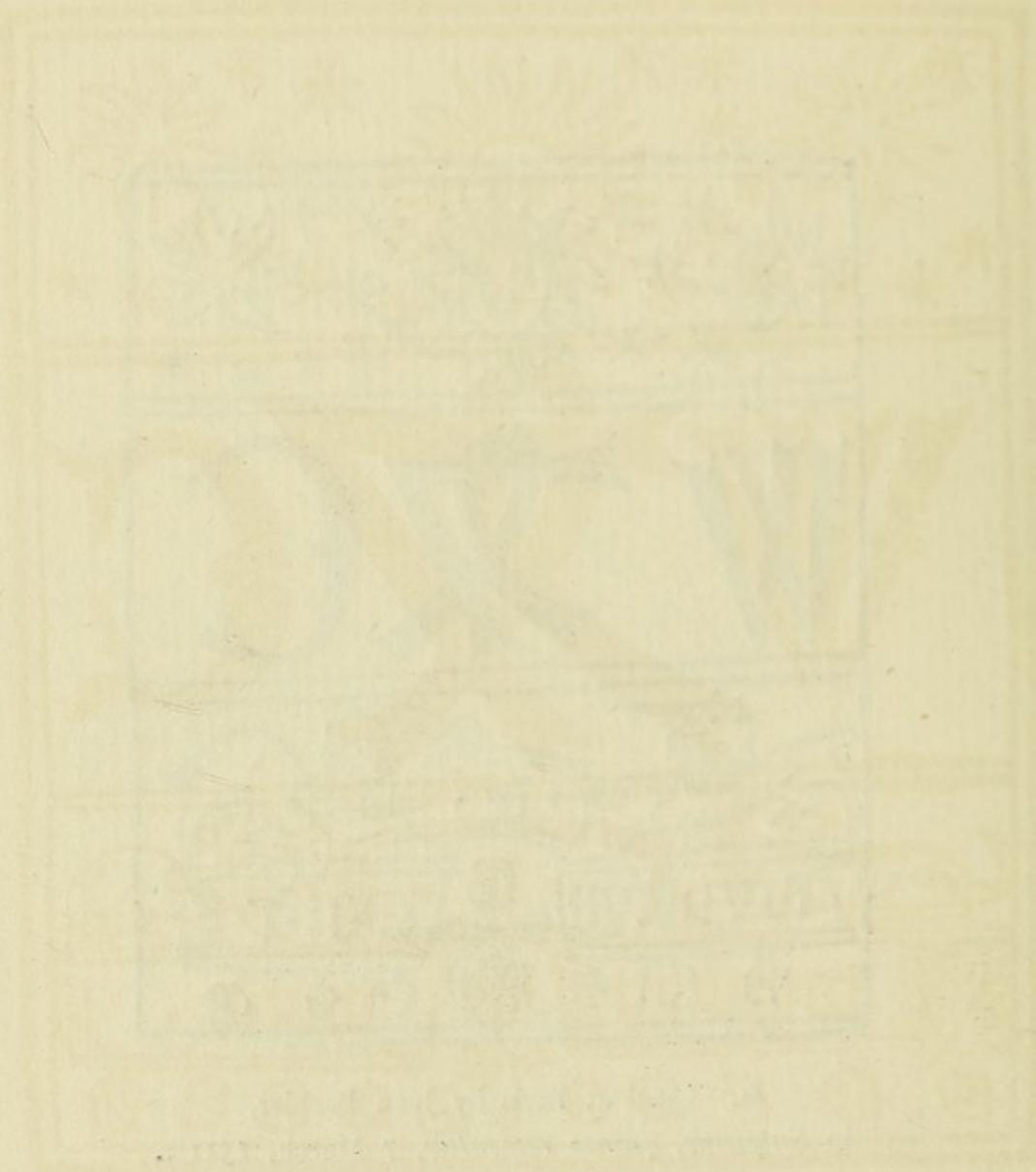
8. (1509—1514.) From *Nicodemus Gospel*, 1509.



Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a page number or a small note.



9. Used at Paris by Jean Barbier,  
in *Sulpitius, quinta recognitio*, 7 March, 1511/2.  
(7 x 64 m.)

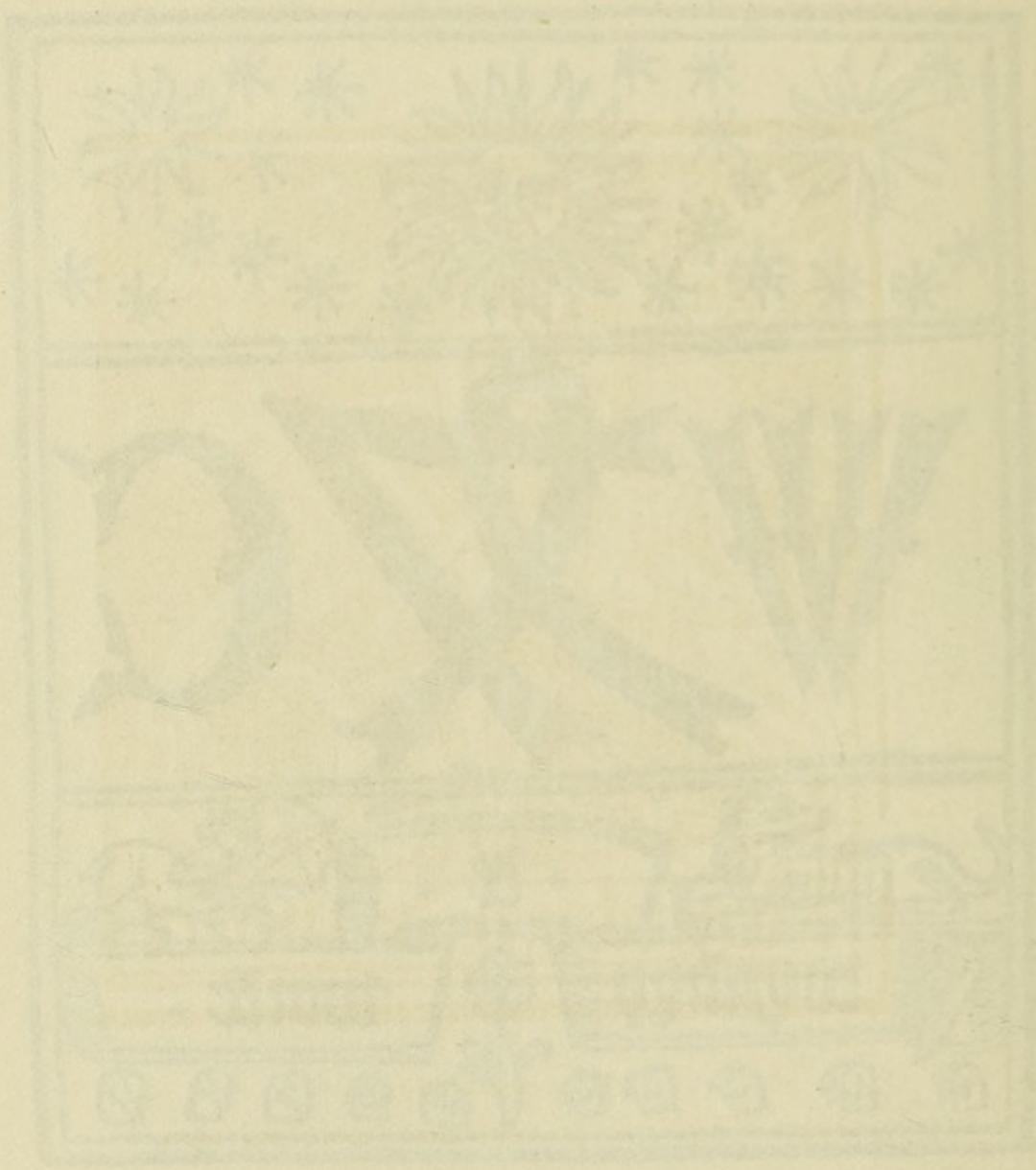




10. (1519—1528. Replacing No. 5; replaced by No. 14.)

From *Whitinton: de octo partibus orationis*, 1519.

(104 × 89mm.)



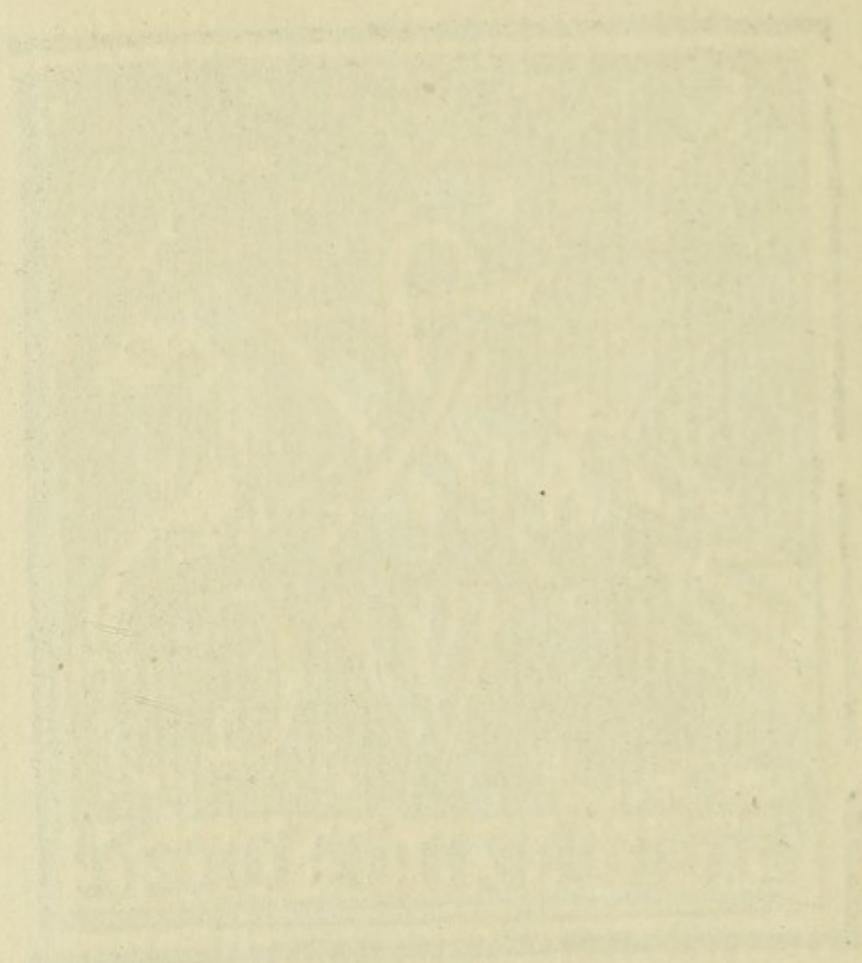
TO THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF  
TORONTO



11. (1519—1520.)

From *Whitinton: de sillabarum quantitate*, 1519.

(79 × 70 mm.)



Faint, illegible text or markings located below the rectangular stamp impression.

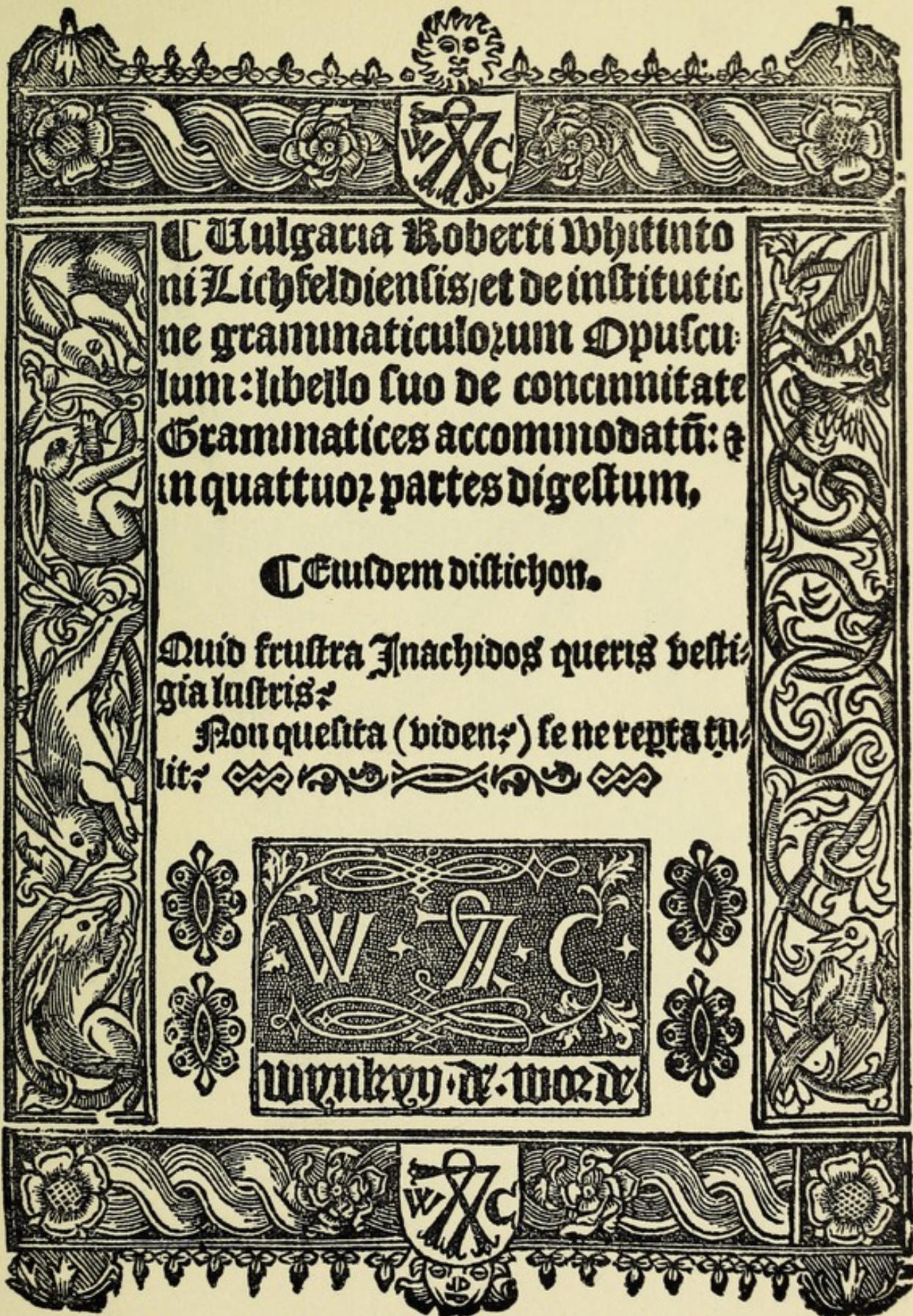


12. (1521—1533.)

From *The flower of the commandments*, 1521.

(94 × 70 mm.)

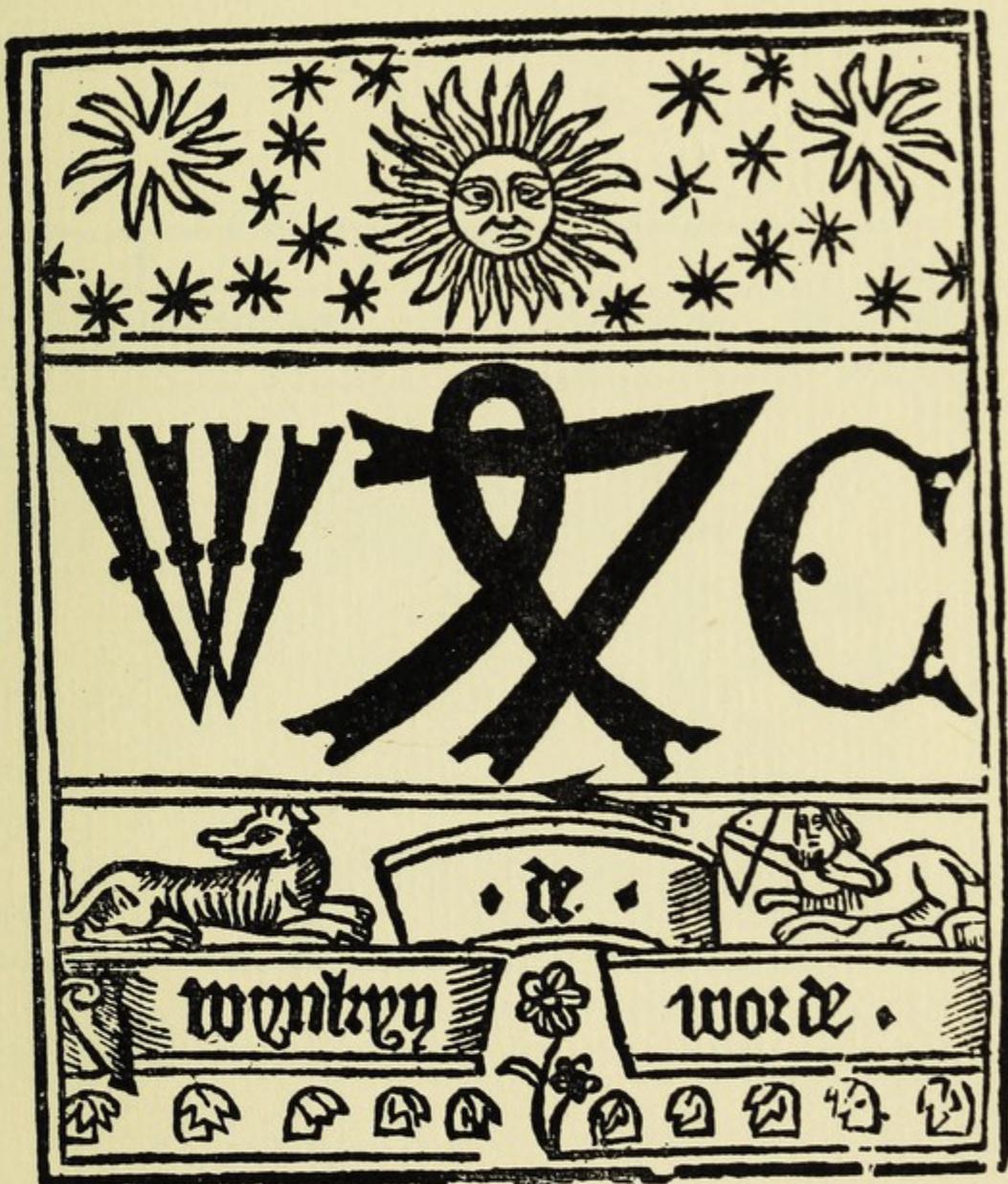
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.



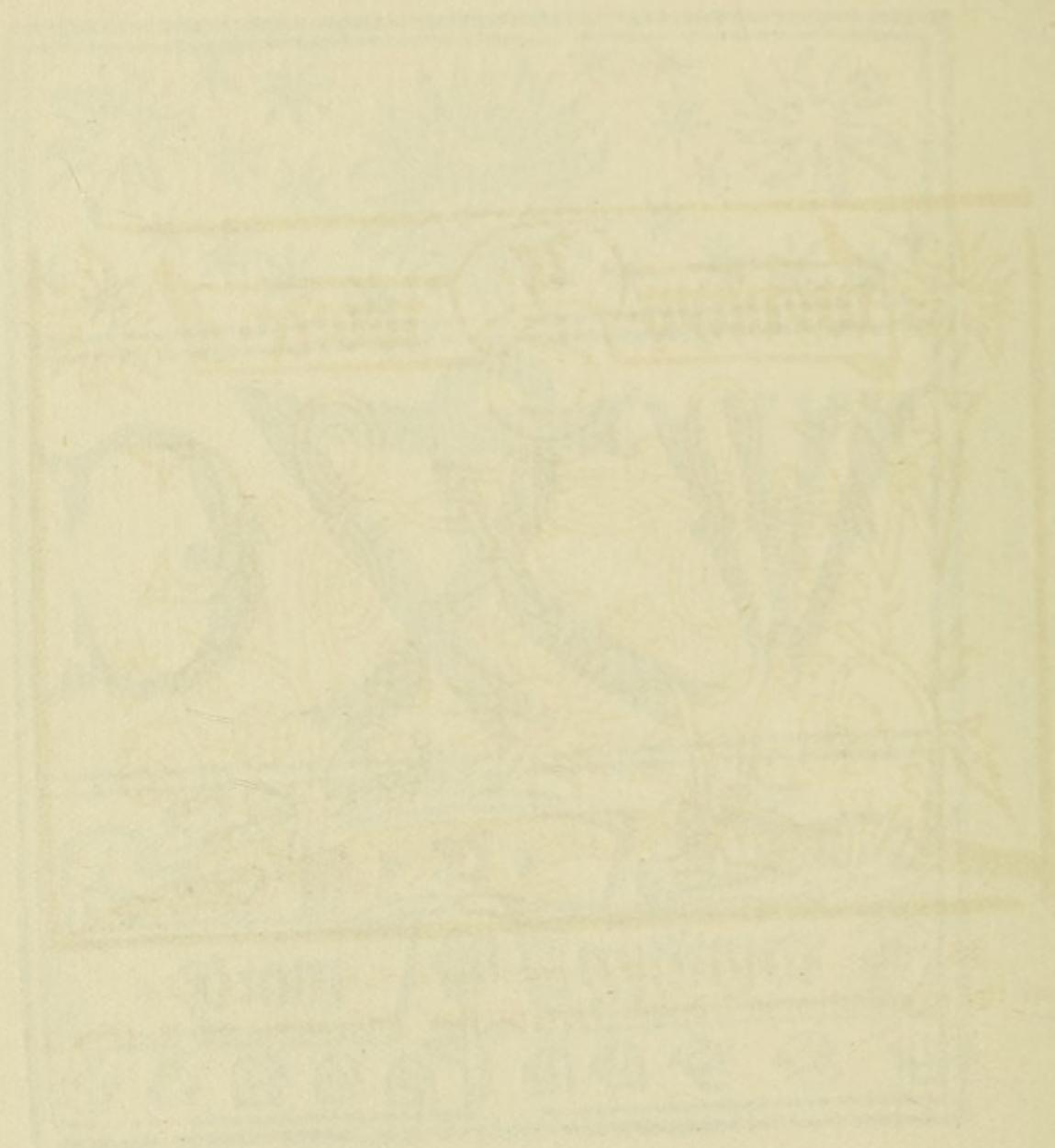
13. (Top and bottom borders.) (1521—1534.) Also No. 4.  
 From *Whitinton: Vulgaria*, 1521.

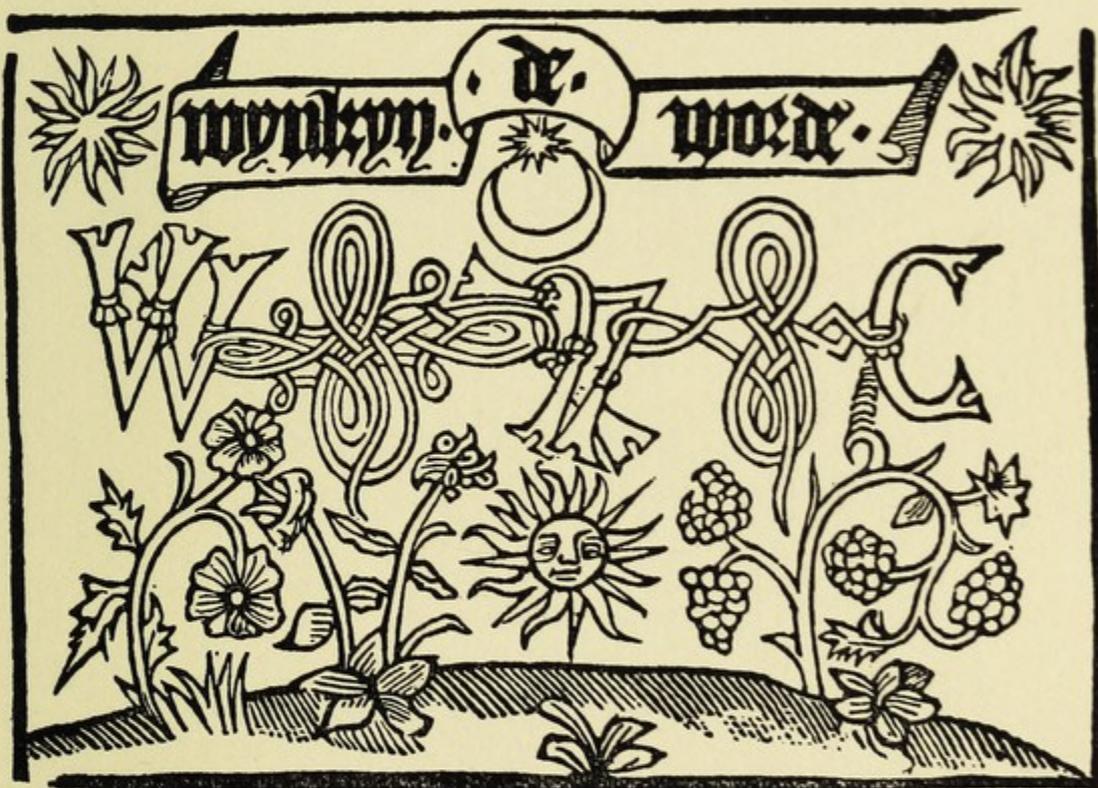
( $\begin{matrix} 106 & \times & 24 \\ 108 & \times & 21 \end{matrix}$ ) mm.)





14. (1528—1534. Replacing No. 10.)  
 From *Fisher on the penitential psalms*, 1529.  
 (103 × 85 mm.)





15. Used in *Modus tenendi unum hundredum, n.d.* [J.R.L.]  
From the reproduction in Dibdin's *Typographical Antiquities*, vol. 2. (No. 3.)

Julian Moore

1861-1862

1863-1864

1865-1866

# Julian Notary.

- i. 1496—1500.
- ii. 1500—1520.

---

E. GORDON DUFF.

Julian Metcalf.

PART I.

Julian Metcalf.

1896-1897

[1897]

1897-1898

1898

Questions About the work of the...

1897

1898

How to read...

GORDON BURN

1898

How to read...

1899

1899

How to read...

1900

How to read...

1900

1900

How to read...

# Julian Notary.

---

## PART I.

1496—1500.

---

[1496.]

Questiones Alberti de modis significandi 4to.

1497.

Horae ad usum Sarum 8vo.

1498.

Missale ad usum Sarum fol.

1499.

Liber festivalis 4to.

Quattuor Sermones 4to.

1500.

Horae ad usum Sarum 32mo.

PART II.  
1500—1520.

---

1503.

Legenda Aurea 16 Feb. fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1504.

|                        |   |      |                    |
|------------------------|---|------|--------------------|
| Expositio Hymnorum     | } | 4to. | [Bayntun Cat.1789] |
| Expositio Sequentiarum | } | 4to. | [Bayntun Cat.1789] |
| Chronicle of England   |   | fol. | B.M.               |

1505.

|                             |   |      |                |
|-----------------------------|---|------|----------------|
| Expositio Hymnorum          | } | 4to. | B.M., Lambeth. |
| Expositio Sequentiarum      | } | 4to. | B.M., Lambeth. |
| Parabola Alani cum commento |   | 4to. | Trin. C.C.     |

1507.

|                                      |         |      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Hylton Scala perfectionis            | 26 Jan. | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., J.R.L. |
| Year books, An 1-4, Henr. vii        |         | 4to. |                     |
| Year books, 7, 9, 19, Henr. vii      |         | 4to. | King's C.C.         |
| Year books, 7, 11, 12, 19, Henr. vii |         | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Nicodemus his gospel                 |         |      |                     |

1508.

|                                   |         |      |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Promptorium parvulorum clericorum | 12 Aug. | fol. | B.M.  |
| Manipulus curatorum               |         | 8vo. | Bodl. |

1509.

Expositio epistolarum et evangeliorum 4to. U.L.C., B.M., (imp.)

1510.

Expositio Hymnorum } 4to. U.L.C.  
Expositio Sequentiarum } 4to. U.L.C.  
Sermones discipuli de tempore 4to. B.M.  
Ortus Vocabulorum [Cat. of Stafford  
Castle, 1556.]

1515.

Chronicle of England fol. Bodl., U.L.C.

1516.

Whittinton. Editio 23 July. 4to. U.L.C.  
Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis  
27 Aug. 4to. U.L.C.

1518.

Life of St. Barbara 4to. B.M.

1519.

Exornatorium Curatorum 4to. Bodl.

1520.

Life of St. Erasmus 4to. B.M.  
Parliament of Devils 4to.  
Life of St. Anthony 4to.

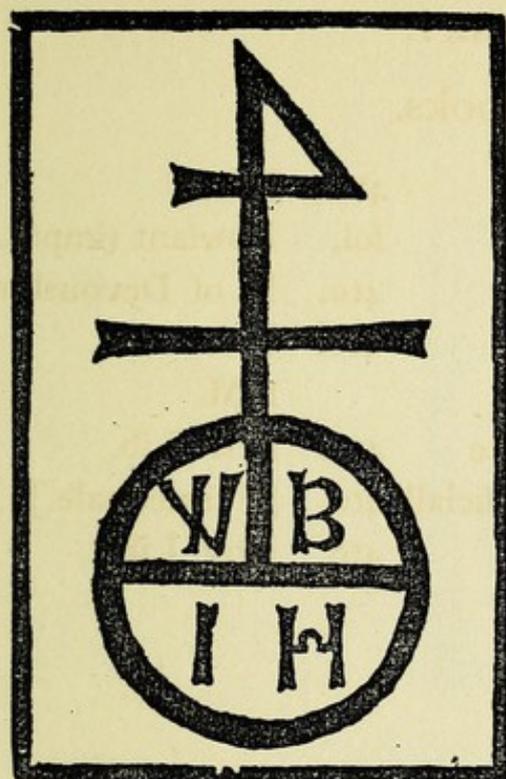
## Undated Books.

|   |      |                   |
|---|------|-------------------|
| Of Evil tonges                                      | 4to. | J.R.L.            |
| The Kalender of Shepherds                           | fol. | Rowfant (impf.).  |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (1503)                          | 4to. | D. of Devonshire. |
| How John Splynter made his testament                | 4to. | Priv. Lib.        |
| Indulgence of Julius II                             |      | B.M.              |
| How a serjeaunt wolde lerne to be a frere           | 4to. | Priv. Lib.        |
| The first finders of the seven sciences artificiall | 4to. | [Farmer sale.]    |
| Chaucer. Mars and Venus (1502)                      | 4to. | Priv. Lib.        |
| Life of St. Dorothy.                                |      |                   |

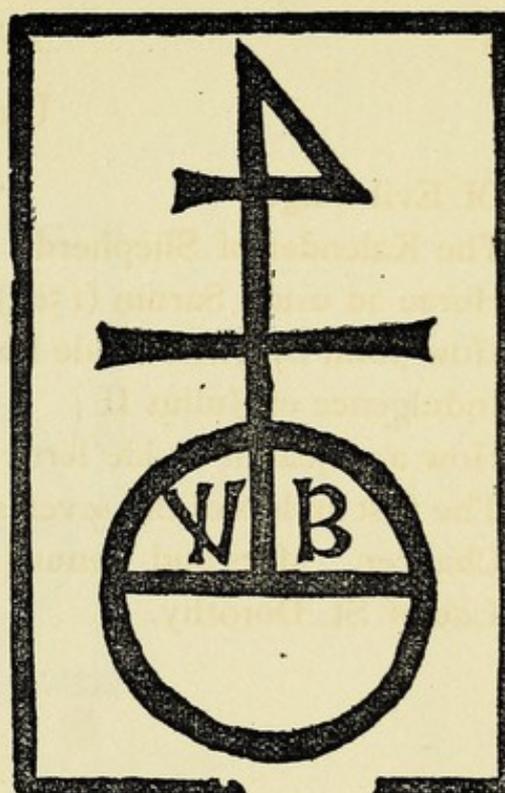
---

 Addresses.

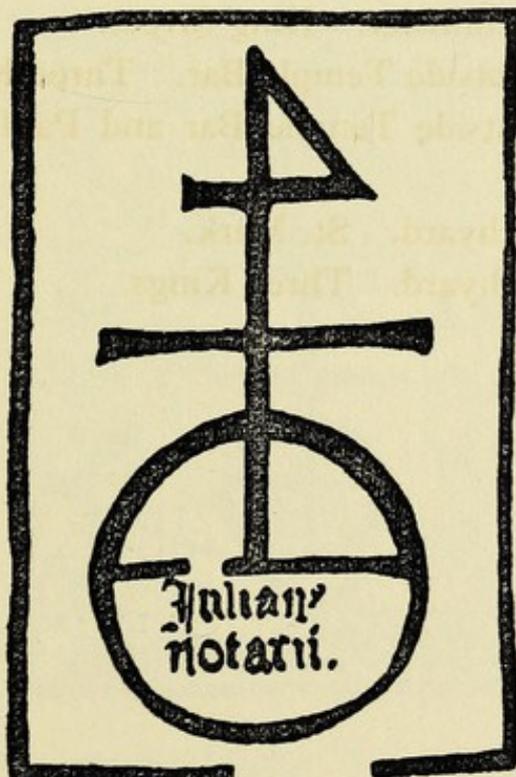
- [1496]-1497. London. Sign of St. Thomas Apostle.
- 1498-[1502]. Westminster. King Street.
1503. London. Outside Temple Bar. Three Kings.
1510. London. Outside Temple Bar and Paul's Churchyard. Three Kings.
1515. Paul's Churchyard. St. Mark.
1518. Paul's Churchyard. Three Kings.



From the *Questiones Alberti* [1496?].

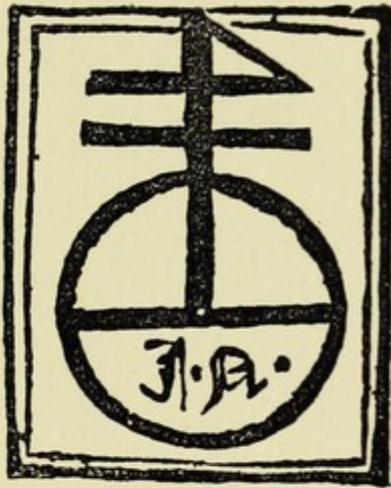


From the *Sarum Missal*, 1498.



From the *Liber Festivalis*, 1499.  
(Copied from Dibdin.)





From the *Expositio Sequentiarum*, 1505.  
(40 × 32 mm.)



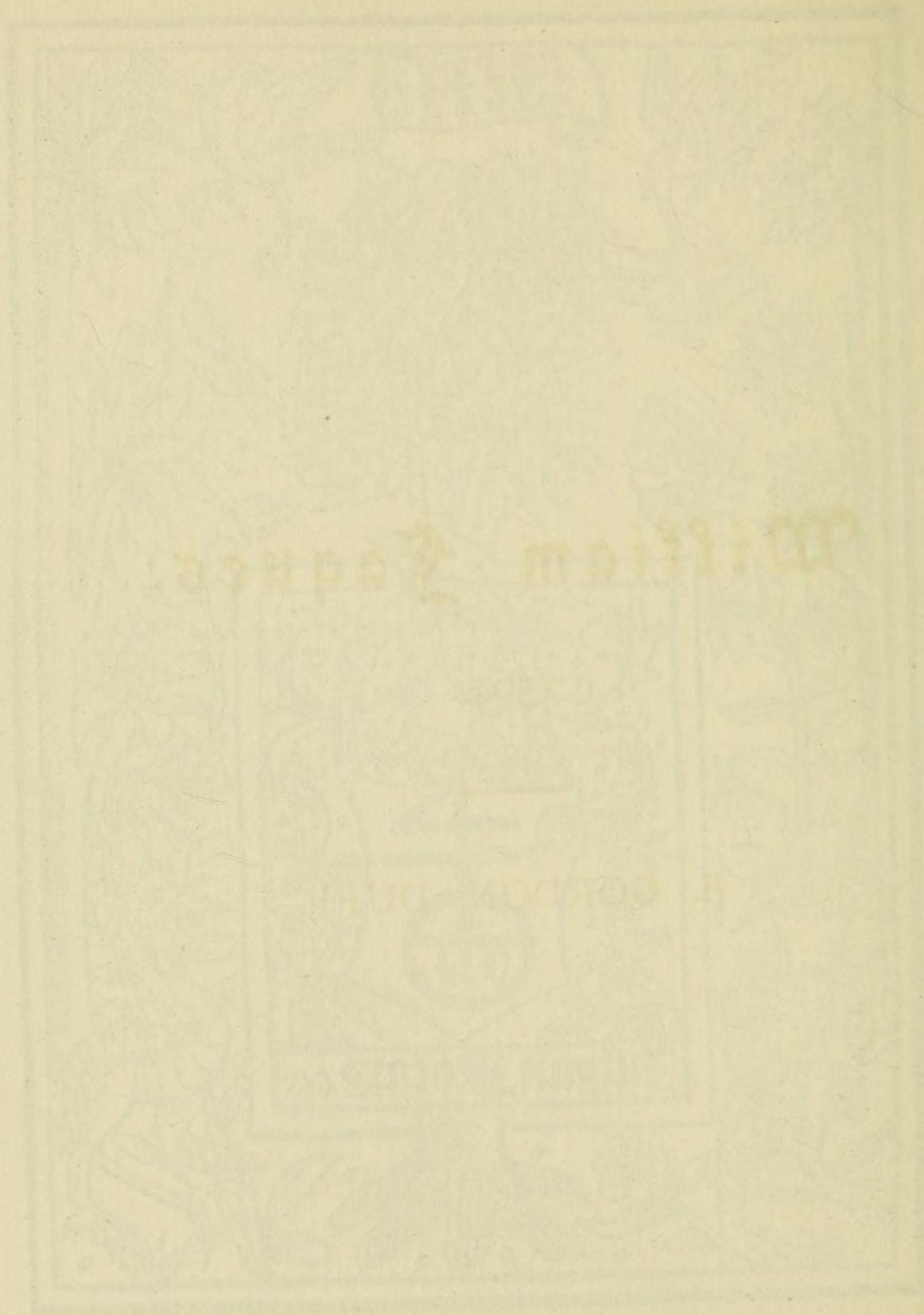
From *Year Book of Henr. VII*, An xii, 1507  
(57 × 46 mm.)





From *Year Book of Henr. VII*, An xii, 1507.

(140 × 98 mm.)



William Faques.

1504.

---

E. GORDON DUFF.

# William Faques.

---

1504.

|                                      |       |                      |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Proclamation of Henry VII on coinage | b. s. | Soc. of Antiquaries. |
| Psalterium                           | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.          |
| Statutes of Hen. VII. Anno xix.      | fol.  | B.M.                 |

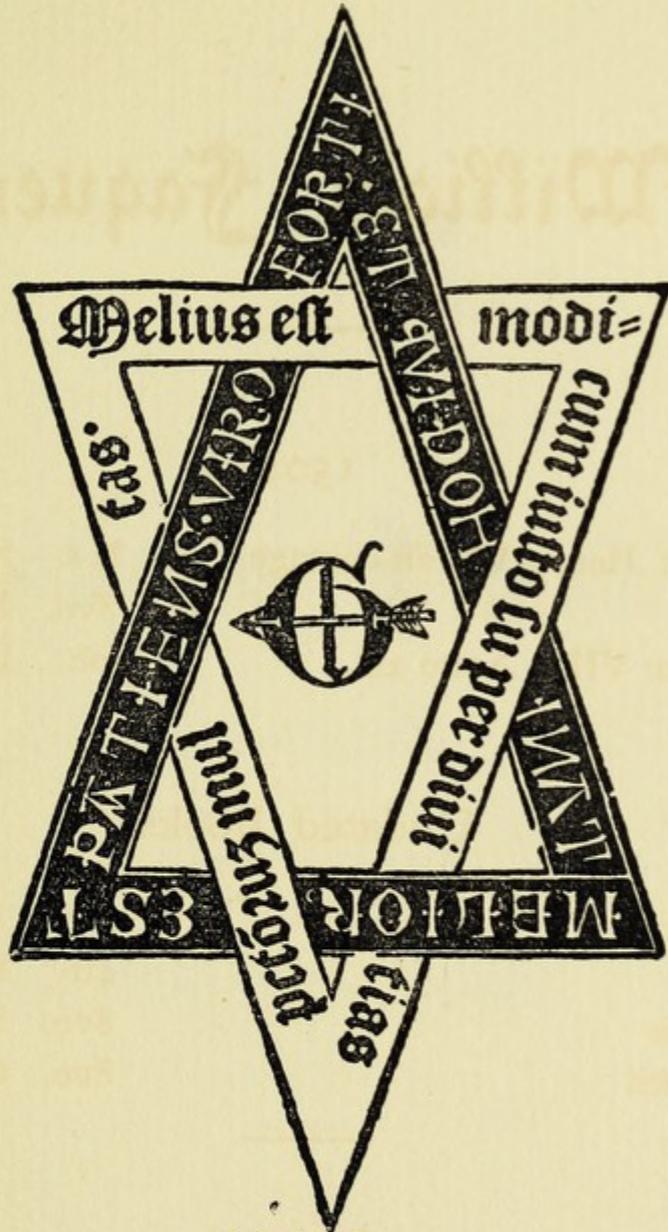
## Undated Books.

|                   |      |                  |
|-------------------|------|------------------|
| The Accedence     | 4to. | Lambeth [frag.]. |
| Donatus minor     | 4to. | E.G.D. [frag.]   |
| Omelia Origenis   | 8vo. | B.M., J.R.L.     |
| Vulgaria Terentii | 8vo. | C.C.C. Camb.     |

---

## Address.

Abchurch Lane.

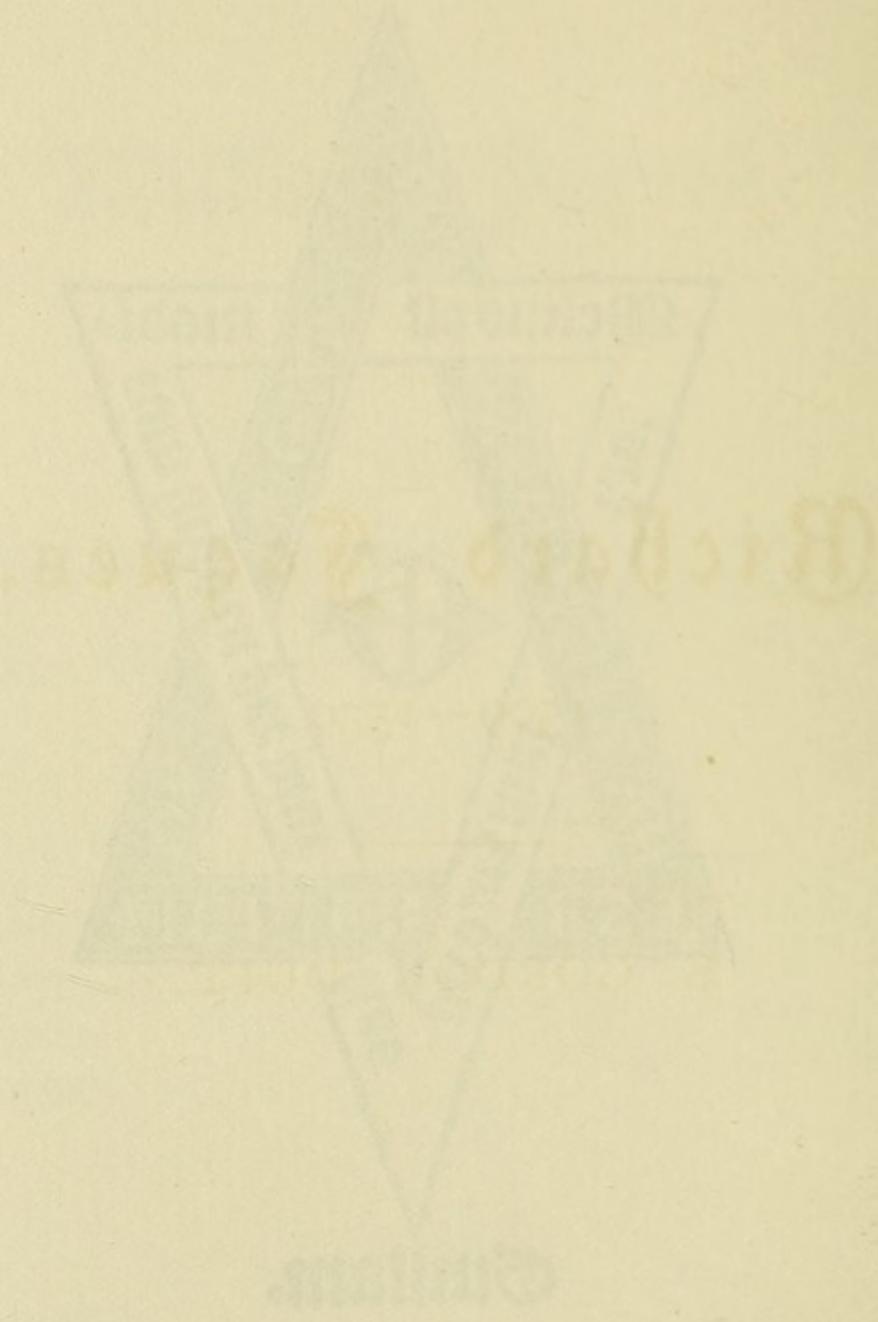


**Guillam.**



From *Statutes of Henry VII*, Anno xix. [1504.]

(117 × 55 mm.)



# Richard Faques.

1509—1530.

---

E. GORDON DUFF.

Richard Spence

Richard Spence

Richard Spence

Richard Spence

Richard Spence

# Richard Faques.

---

1509.

Gul. de Saliceto. Salus corporis salus anime  
12 Dec. fol. B.M., Bodl.

1523.

Skelton. Treatise upon a goodly garlande  
3 Oct. 4to. B.M.

1526.

The Art of Arithmetic 13 March 8vo. Bagford (frag.)

1530.

The Mirror of our Lady B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.

## Undated Books.

The Parlyament of Devylles 4to. Ham House  
The Festyuale (c. 1510) 4to. Lambeth, Bodl.  
Batayle betwene Englande and Scotlande 4to. Priv. Lib.  
The Beaute of Women 4to. [Heber Sale]  
Horae ad usum Sarum (1521) [I. Bignon for  
R.F.] 12mo. Bodl.

|   |      |                 |
|---|------|-----------------|
| Pardon for the church of Woxbridge                        |      |                 |
| Ballad of a Scottish King                                 | 4to. | B.M.            |
| A devout intercession                                     | 4to. | Trin. C.C.      |
| Meditation of Christ's passion                            | 8vo. | Bodl.           |
| Statuta 1. Henr. VIII. (c. 1510)                          | 4to. | E.G.D., [frag.] |
| De cursione lune [printed probably for some-<br>one else] | 8vo. | B.M.            |
| Indulgence in favour of Hospital of Holy Spirit           |      | B.M.            |

---

### Addresses.

At the sign of the Maiden's head in Paul's Churchyard.

In Durham rentes.

In Paul's Churchyard at the sign of the A.B.C.



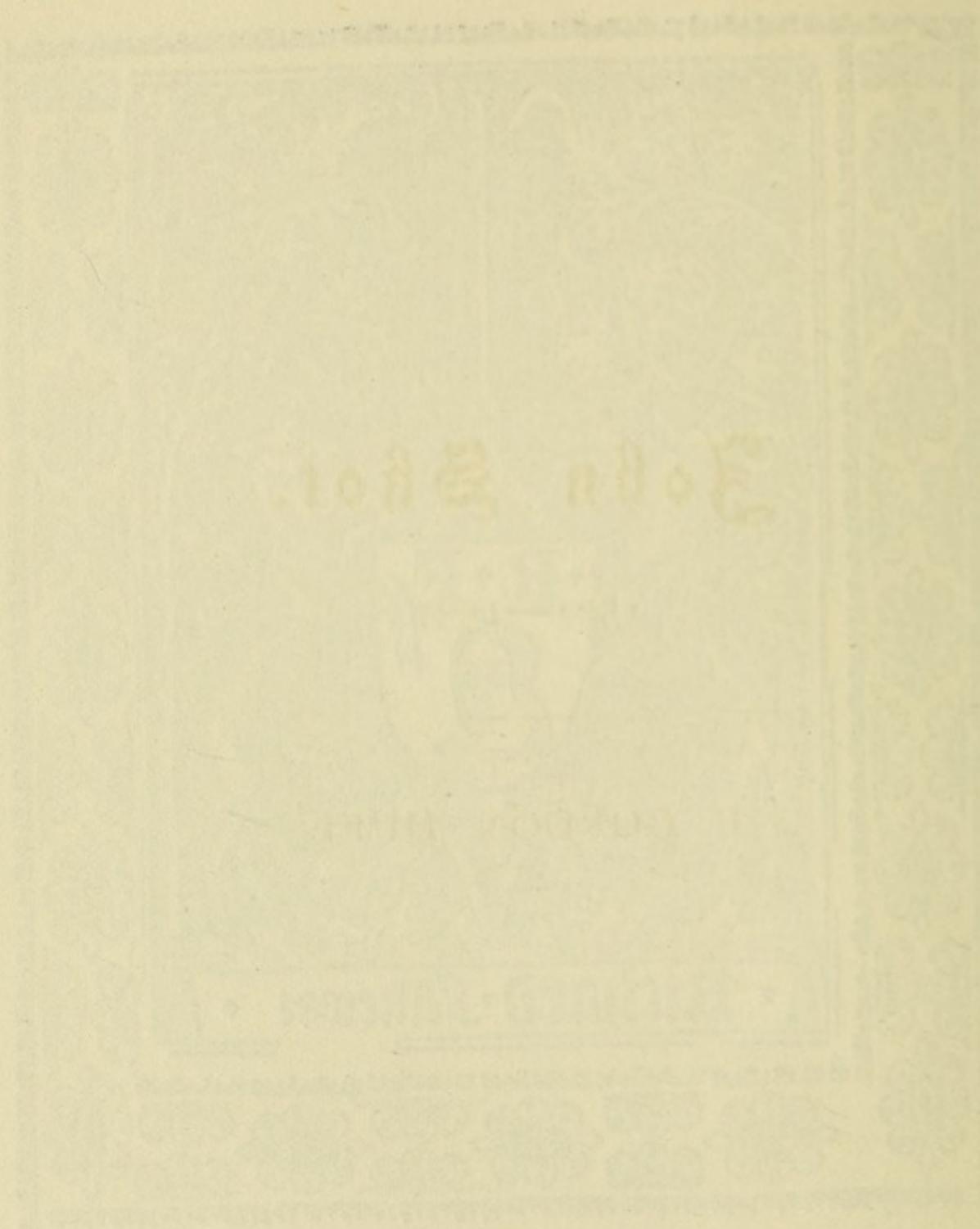
From Gul. de Saliceto's *Salus Corporis*, 1509.  
(100 × 71.5 mm.)





From Skelton's *Goodly Garlande*, 1523.

(101 × 72.5 mm., without ornaments.)



John Doe

1800

# John Skot.

1521—1537.

---

E. GORDON DUFF.

John E. Holt

1871-1872

In the name of the Lord, Amen

The first of the year, 1871, was a year of great prosperity and peace.

The second of the year, 1872, was a year of great prosperity and peace.

The third of the year, 1873, was a year of great prosperity and peace.

The fourth of the year, 1874, was a year of great prosperity and peace.

The fifth of the year, 1875, was a year of great prosperity and peace.

1876

The sixth of the year, 1876, was a year of great prosperity and peace.

# John Skot.

1521—1537.

---

## I. In St. Pulker's Parische, without Newgate.

1521.

|                      |        |      |                |
|----------------------|--------|------|----------------|
| The Body of Policie  | 17 May | 4to. | U.L.C., J.R.L. |
| The Justyces of Peas | 3 Oct. | 4to. | J.R.L.         |

1522.

|                      |          |      |        |
|----------------------|----------|------|--------|
| The Myrrour of Golde | 29 March | 4to. | U.L.C. |
|----------------------|----------|------|--------|

Undated.

|                        |  |      |             |
|------------------------|--|------|-------------|
| Jacob and his XII sons |  | 4to. | B.M.        |
| Carta Foedi simplicis  |  | 4to. | J.R.L.      |
| The Book of Maid Emlyn |  | 4to. | A. H. Huth. |

## II. In Poule's Churchyarde.

1528.

Commendations of Matrimonie.

1529.

|                   |        |      |       |
|-------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Nychodemus Gospel | 6 Apr. | 4to. | Bodl. |
|-------------------|--------|------|-------|

## Undated.

|                                 |      |            |
|---------------------------------|------|------------|
| Every Man                       | 4to. | Priv. Lib. |
| Modus tenendi Cur : Baron       | 4to. |            |
| Modus observandi cur : cum leta | 4to. | U.L.C.     |
| Modus Tenendi unum hundredum    | 4to. |            |
| Stanbridge. Vulgaria            | 4to. | U.L.C.     |
| Stanbridge. Accidence           | 4to. | U.L.C.     |

## III. In Fauster Lane, St. Leonard's Parish.

1537.

|            |       |        |
|------------|-------|--------|
| The Rosary | 16mo. | J.R.L. |
|------------|-------|--------|

## Undated.

|                     |       |        |
|---------------------|-------|--------|
| The Golden Litany   | 16mo. | J.R.L. |
| Nychodemus Gospel   | 4to.  | U.L.C. |
| The Nut browne Maid | 4to.  |        |
| The Book of Herbs   | 12mo. |        |
| Battle of Agincourt | 4to.  | Bodl.  |

## IV. At George Alley Gate, St. Botolph's Parish.

## Undated.

|                       |      |        |
|-----------------------|------|--------|
| Stanbridge. Accidence | 4to. | U.L.C. |
|-----------------------|------|--------|

## V. No place mentioned.

1534.

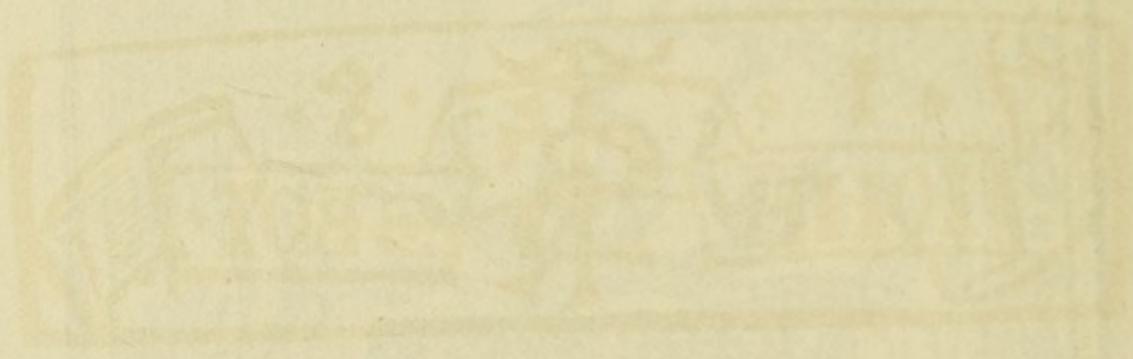
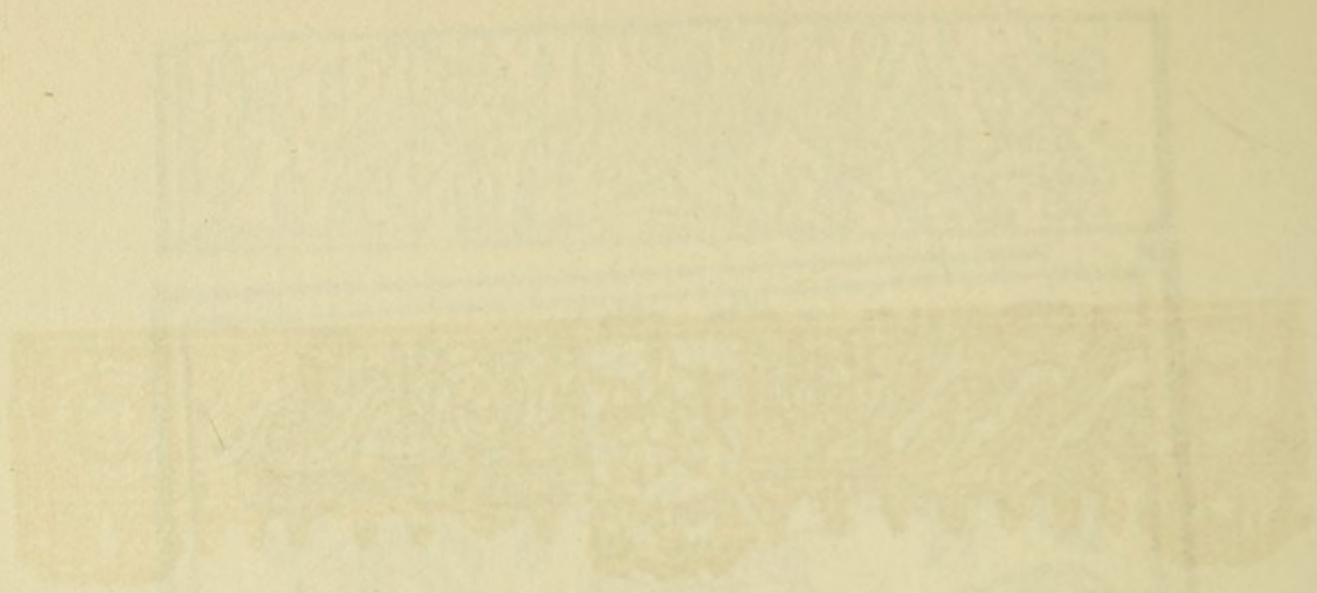
|                                 |      |  |
|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Erasmus, Colloquy called Funus. | 8vo. |  |
|---------------------------------|------|--|

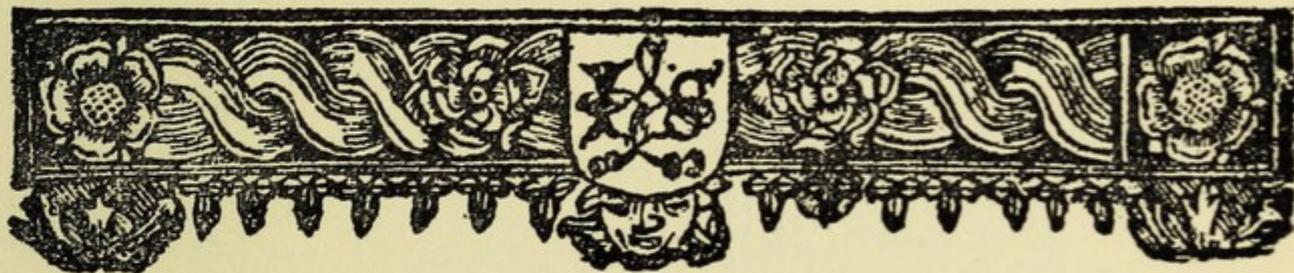
## Undated.

|                           |      |                   |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------|
| Every Man                 | 4to. | B.M., A. H. Huth. |
| Possessions of the Clergy | 8vo. | Trin. C.C.        |
| Enormities of the Clergy  | 8vo. | Trin. C.C.        |

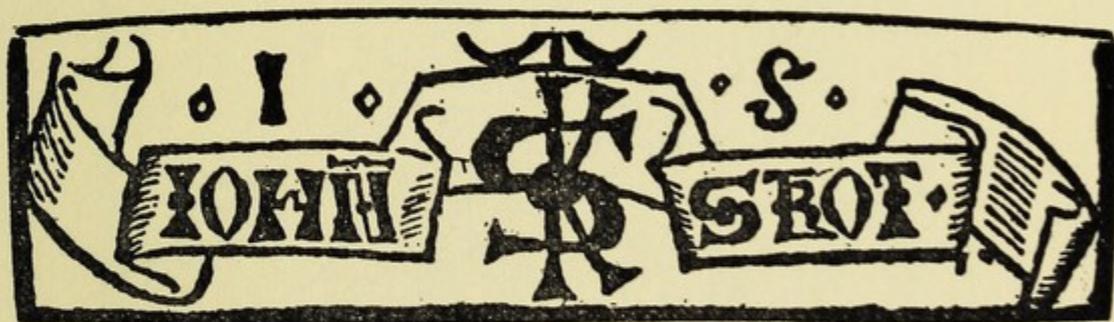


From *The Myrrour of Golde*, 1522.  
(97 × 86.5 mm., without ornament or border-device.)





From *The Body of Polycie*, 1521.  
(22.5 × 108 mm.)



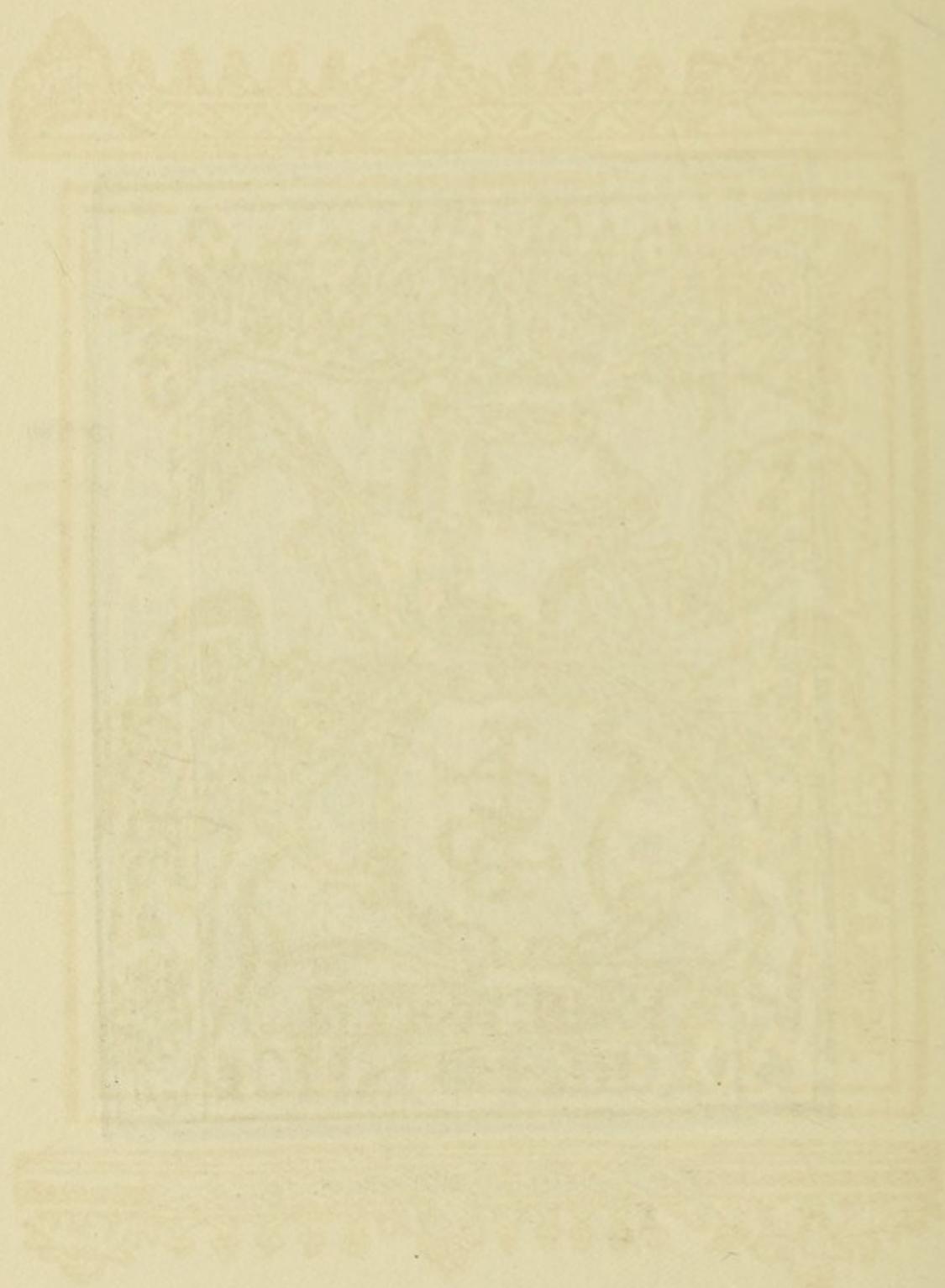
From *Stanbridge's Vulgaria*, c. 1530.  
(26 × 94 mm.)

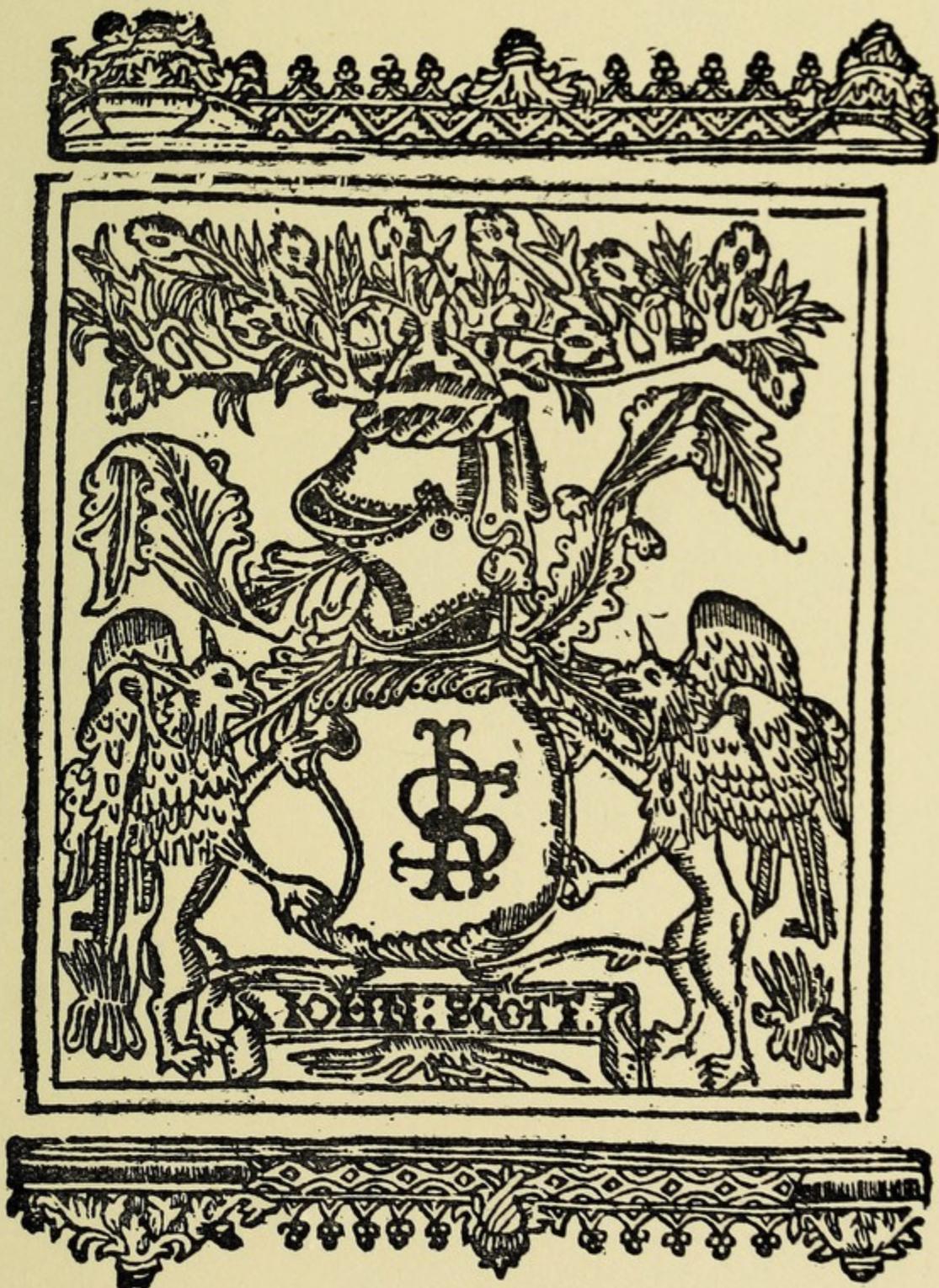




From *Stanbridge's Vulgaria*, c. 1530.

(96 × 74 mm.)





From the *Modus observandi curiam*, c. 1530.  
(74 × 86 mm., without ornaments.)



HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,  
1501-1556.



[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS  
1501—1556.

PART II.

R. PYNSON.

R. COPLAND.

J. RASTELL.

P. TREVERIS.

R. BANKES.

L. ANDREWE.

W. RASTELL.

T. GODFRAY.

J. BYDDELL.

BY

E. GORDON DUFF.

H. R. PLOMER.

R. PROCTOR.

LONDON:  
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,  
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
DECEMBER, 1896.



# Richard Pynson.

i. 1493—1500.

ii. 1501—1530.

---

BY H. R. PLOMER,

FROM THE NOTES OF

E. GORDON DUFF.



# Richard Pynson.

---

## PART I.

1493—1500.

---

1493.

Parker (H.). Dives and Pauper fol.

1494.

Boccaccio. The Falle of Princes fol.

\*Legrand (J.). Book of good manners fol.

Sulpitius. Opus grammaticum 4to.

1496.

Garlandia (J. de). Equivoca 4to.

Synonyma 4to.

1497.

Alcock (J.). Mons perfectionis 4to

Expositio Hymnorum 4to.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Expositio Sequentiarum                 | 4to. |
| Maydeston (C.). Directorium sacerdotum | 4to. |
| Terentius Afer (P.). Comoediae sex     | 4to. |

## 1498.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Alcock (J.). Gallicantus               | 4to. |
| Alexander de Villa Dei. Doctrinale     | 4to. |
| Expositio Hymnorum                     | 4to. |
| Expositio Sequentiarum                 | 4to. |
| Indulgence                             | b.s. |
| Maydeston (C.). Directorium sacerdotum | 4to. |
| Sulpitius. Opus grammaticum            | 4to. |

## 1499.

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Indulgence                         | b.s. |
| Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis        | 4to. |
| Quattuor Sermones                  | 4to. |
| Parron (W.). Prognosticon          | 4to. |
| Promptorius puerorum               | fol. |
| Statuta. Abbreuiamentum statutorum | 8vo. |
| Another edition                    | 8vo. |

## 1500.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Book of Cookery                                 | 4to.  |
| Boston. Admission to the Guild of the<br>B.V.M. | b.s.  |
| Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma                     | 4to.  |
| Guido de Monte Rocherii. Manipulus<br>curatorum | 16mo. |
| Missale ad usum Sarum                           | fol.  |

## Undated XV Century Books.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Aesop. Fables [1500-1502?]   | fol.  |
| Another edition  | fol.  |
| *Alcock (J.). Sermo pro episcopo puerorum                          | 4to.  |
| Art and craft to know well to die                                  | 4to.  |
| Bonaventura. Speculum vitæ Christi                                 | fol.  |
| Chaucer (G.). Canterbury Tales [1492]                              | fol.  |
| Donatus pro pueris   | 4to.  |
| Elegantiarum viginti praecepta [1498]                              | 4to.  |
| Epitaph of Jaspas, Duke of Bedford [1496]                          | 4to.  |
| Expositio Hymnorum. Supplement [1496]                              | 4to.  |
| Expositio Sequentiarum. Supplement [1496]                          | 4to.  |
| Festum nominis Jesu [1493]   | 4to.  |
| Festum nominis Jesu [1497]   | 4to.  |
| Festum transfigurationis Jesu Christi [1496]                       | 4to.  |
| Foundation of the Chapel of Walsingham<br>[1498]                   | 4to.  |
| Guido de Monte Rocherii. Manipulus<br>Curatorum [1500]             | 16mo. |
| Guy of Warwick   | 4to.  |
| Horæ ad usum Sarum [1495]  | 8vo.  |
| Another edition [1497]   | 4to.  |
| Another edition [1500]   | 8vo.  |
| Informatio puerorum (2 editions)                                   | 4to.  |
| Latin Grammar [1492]   | fol.  |
| Lydgate (J.). The Churl and the bird [1493]                        | 4to.  |
| Lyndewode (W.). Constitutiones provinciales<br>[1499] (2 editions) | 8vo.  |
| Mandeville (J.). Travels   | 4to.  |
| Margaret. Life of St. Margaret [1493]                              | 4to.  |
| Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis [1493]                                 | fol.  |

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis [1494]  | fol. |
| Quattuor Sermones [1494]            | fol. |
| Natura brevium (2 editions)         | fol. |
| Nove narrationes                    | 4to. |
| Petronylla                          | 4to. |
| Prognostication                     |      |
| Reynard the Fox                     | fol. |
| Stanbridge                          | 4to. |
| Statutes of War                     | 4to. |
| Vocabulary in French and English    | 4to. |
| Year Books, 1—9th, Edward IV [1496] | fol. |
| Year Books, 11th, Edward IV [1500]  | fol. |

Guillaume Le Talleur (Rouen) for Pynson.

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Littleton's Tenures [1490]   | fol. |
| Statham's Abridgement [1490] | fol. |

\* Mr. Duff writes :—"The two books marked with a \* are books of which I know of no copies. A copy of the 'Legrand' was sold at Sotheby's on June 21st, 1880. I should much like to trace it."—ED.

PART II.

1501—1530.

1501.

|                               |      |                        |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------------|
| Directorium Sacerdotum        | 4to. | B.M. [imp.] Rip. Cath. |
| Escort of Catherine of Aragon | 4to. | Bodl., B.M.            |

## 1502.

|                                      |      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------|------------------------|
| Esopus cum commento optimo et morali | 4to. | B.M.                   |
| Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum   | 4to. | Hunterian.             |
| Garlandia (J. de) Synonyma           | 4to. | U.L.C.                 |
| Mirk (J.). Liber Festivalis          | 4to. | B.M.                   |
| Parron. Prognosticon for 1502        | 4to. | Westm. Abbey [frag.]   |
| Processionale ad usum Sarum          | 8vo. | St. John's Coll., Oxf. |
| Pow (G.). License for confessors     | b.s. | Bodl.                  |
| Quattuor sermones                    | 4to. | Bodl.                  |

## 1503.

|                        |      |               |
|------------------------|------|---------------|
| Directorium Sacerdotum | 4to. | Bodl., Pepys. |
| Imytacion of Criste    | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.   |

## 1504.

|               |      |  |
|---------------|------|--|
| Missale Sarum | fol. | Spencer Collect., Emm.<br>Coll., Camb. |
|---------------|------|--|

## 1505.

|  |        |                       |
|--|--------|-----------------------|
| Celsi Veronensis Dissuasoria                             |        | Ch. Ch.               |
| Sancto Marcho. Opusculum de vnirersali<br>mundi machina. | 9 Oct. | 4to. [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Fruytful saynges of Dauyde                               |        | 4to.                  |
| Psalterium   |        | 4to.                  |
| Stanbridge. Quattuor partes grammatices                  |        | 4to. B.M.             |
| Sulpitii Verulani opus grammaticum                       |        | 4to. Spencer Collect. |
| Textus Alexandri   |        | 4to. [Priv. Lib.]     |

## 1506.

|   |      |                                     |
|---|------|-------------------------------------|
| Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum              | 4to. | St. John's Coll., Camb.             |
| Hylton. To a devoute man in temporall<br>estate | 4to. | King's Coll., Camb.,<br>A. H. Huth. |
| Kalender of Shepherds                           | fol. | B.M.                                |
| Manuale ad usum Sarum                           | fol. | C.C.C., Camb.                       |
| Principia fratris perigrini de Lugo             | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.                        |

|  |        |      |                          |
|--|--------|------|--------------------------|
|  | 1507.  |      |                          |
| Legenda Aurea  |        | fol. | Lambeth.                 |
|  | 1508.  |      |                          |
| Directorium Sacerdotum   |        | 4to. | Bodl.                    |
| Fœdus matrimonii inter Carolum Maximiliani<br>filium et Mariam Hen. VII filiam |        | 4to. | Pepysian                 |
| Garlandia (J. de). Equivoca  |        | 4to. | Bodl.                    |
| Manipulus Curatorum  |        | 4to. | Bodl., U.L.C.            |
| Perigrinatio Humani Generis  |        | 4to. | Bodl. [Douce, frag.]     |
| Statuta antiqua  |        | 8vo. | Bodl.                    |
|  | 1509.  |      |                          |
| Brant. Shyp of Folyes of the Worlde  |        | fol. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum   |        | 4to. | Bodl.                    |
| Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma  |        | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Ortus vocabulorum  |        | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Sermo fratris Hieronymi de Ferraria  |        | 4to. | B.M.                     |
|  | 1510.  |      |                          |
| Chronycle of England   |        | fol. | B.M.                     |
| Descrypcyon of Englonde  |        | fol. | [Priv. Lib.]             |
| Fruytful saynges of Dauyde   |        | 4to. | Bodl.                    |
| Intrationum excellentissimus liber   |        | fol. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Pecham. De summa trinitate   |        |      |                          |
|  | 1511.  |      |                          |
| Gouernaunce of Kinges and Prynces  | 17 Ap. | 4to. | D. of Devonshire.        |
| Oratio habita a Iohanne Colet  |        | 8vo. | B.M.                     |
| Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde  |        | 4to. | B.M.                     |
|  | 1512.  |      |                          |
| De justitia et sanctitate belli  |        | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Missale Sarum  |        | fol. | Bodl., Baliol Coll., Ox. |

1513.

|  |       |                     |
|--|-------|---------------------|
| Colet de constructione 8 partium orationes | 4to.  | Bodl.               |
| Iordanus de vita Christi                   | 16mo. | U.L.C.              |
| Lydgate. Sege and dystrucyon of Troye      | fol.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Statutes of War.                           | 4to.  | Bodl. [Douce, imp.] |
| Textus Alexandri                           | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]        |

1514.

|  |       |                    |
|--|-------|--------------------|
| Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum                 | 4to.  |                    |
| Fitzherberts Abridgement                           | fol.  | Bodl.              |
| Garlandia (J. de). Vocabulorum equivoc.<br>Interp. | 4to.  | B.M.               |
| Horæ ad usum Sarum                                 | 12mo. | Clare Coll., Camb. |
| Magna Charta                                       | 12mo. | Ripon Cath.        |

1515.

|                                    |      |      |
|------------------------------------|------|------|
| Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum | 4to. |      |
| Whittinton. De Accentu             | 4to. | B.M. |

1516.

|  |      |                    |
|--|------|--------------------|
| Fabian's Chronicle                       | fol. | B.M., Bodl.        |
| Grammatica Latina Iohannis Barklay       | 4to. | U.L.C. [frag.]     |
| Kalender of the newe legende of Englande | 4to. | B.M. Bodl., U.L.C  |
| Life of St. Birgette                     | 4to. | King's Coll. Camb. |
| Liteltun Tenuris                         | fol. | B.M., Bodl.        |
| Returna Brevium                          | 4to. |                    |
| Rule of Seynt Benet                      | fol. | Bodl.              |
| Textus Alexandri                         | 4to. | Hunterian.         |

1517.

|                     |           |              |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Imitacyon of Criste | 4to.      | U.L.C.       |
| Proclamation        | Broadside | [Priv. Lib.] |

1518.

|                                      |      |                    |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------|
| Admission to Guild of B.V.M., Boston |      | Westminster Abbey. |
| Colet De constructione octo partium  | 4to. |                    |

|   |             |      |                          |
|---|-------------|------|--------------------------|
| Directorium Sacerdotum                    |             | 4to. | Bodl.                    |
| Oratio Ricardi Pacei                      | Id. Nov.    | 4to. |                          |
| Oratio Ricardi Pacei                      | Non. Dec.   | 4to. | B.M., Trin. Coll., Camb. |
| Tonstalli in laudem matrimonii            | Id. Nov.    | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Whitinton. De concinnitate grammatices    |             | 4to. | Bodl.                    |
| Year Book, 47 Edw. III                    | 19 Jan.     | fol. | [Priv. Lib.]             |
| 1519.                                     |             |      |                          |
| Catharine of Siena                        |             |      | Hunterian.               |
| Vulgaria Guil. Hormanni                   |             | fol. | B.M., Bodl. [4to.].      |
| Stanbridge. Vocabula                      |             | 4to. | Shirburn Castle          |
| 1520.                                     |             |      |                          |
| Constable (J.). Epigrammata               |             | 4to. | Bodl., B.M. [imp.]       |
| Laets prognostication for 1520            |             | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]             |
| Lyfe of Joseph of Armathia                |             | 4to. | B.M.                     |
| Missale Sarum                             | 9 Kal. Jan. | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.      |
| More, Sir T. Epistola ad Germanum Brixium |             | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.             |
| Statuta, 38 Ed. III                       |             | fol. |                          |
| Synonyma                                  |             | 4to. | U.L.C. [frag.]           |
| Whittinton de nominum generibus.          | Non. Sep.   | 4to. | Spencer Collect.         |
| Year Book, 38 Edw. III                    | Id. Mar.    | fol. | [Priv. Lib.]             |
| 1521.                                     |             |      |                          |
| Abbreviamentum Statutorum                 |             | 8vo. | U.L.C.                   |
| Assertio septem sacramentorum             |             | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.      |
| Boke of Justices of Peas                  |             | 4to. | U.L.C.                   |
| Darius (Sylvester) Repititio Legis        |             | fol. | B.M.                     |
| Epigrammata Guil Lili                     |             | 4to. | Lambeth.                 |
| Epistola Regia ad Saxoniae duces          |             | 4to. |                          |
| Horman. Antibossicon                      |             | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Indulgence                                |             | 4to. | Bodl.                    |
| Libello huic Regio haec insunt            | 4 Id. July  | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Lyfe of St. Werburge                      |             | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.              |

M. T. Ciceronis Philippicae 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.  
 Whittinton Epistola respon. ad G. Hormanum 4to.

1522.

Assertio septem sacramentorum 17 Kal. Feb. 4to. B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.  
 Froissart's Chronicles. Vol. 1 28 Jan. fol. U.L.C., King's Coll.  
 Galen de motu musculorum 4to. B.M. [Camb.  
 Galen de pulsuum usu 4to. B.M.  
 Horæ ad usum Sarum 18 Jan. 8vo. Bodl.  
 Prognostication for 1522 4to. U.L.C. [imp.]  
 Returna Brevium fol.  
 Tonstall(C.). De arte supputandi Prid. Id Oct. 4to. B. M., Bodl., U. L. C.  
 Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis 4to. [Priv. Lib.]  
 De syllabarum quantitate. Pt. 1 4to. Bodl.  
 Verborum preterita et supina 4to. Bodl.

1523.

De libero arbitrio B.M.  
 Fitzherbert. Boke of Surveying 15 July. 4to. B.M. [imp.], Bodl.  
 Froissart. Part 1 and 2. 28 Jan. fol. B.M., Bodl.  
 Galen de naturalibus facultatibus 4to. B.M.  
 Guillielmi Rossei opus elegans 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.  
 Indulgence b.s. [Priv. Lib.]  
 Indulgence to Fr. Johannes Dryver b.s.  
 Powell. Propugnaculum 3 Non. Dec. 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
 Whittinton. Lucubrationes 16 June. 4to. B.M., Bodl.  
 De Syllabarum quantitate. Pt. 2  
 10 July 4to. [Priv. Lib.]  
 De nominum declinations 16 May 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1524.

Froissart. 3rd and 4th parts. 31 Aug. fol. Bodl.  
 Galen de symptomatum differentiis 4to. B.M.

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxon             | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Linacre de emendata structura Latini Sermonis | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Psalterium cum hymnis                         | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Whittinton. De syllabarum quantitate          | 4to. |                     |

## 1525.

|  |         |                          |
|--|---------|--------------------------|
| Articuli ad narrationes nouas partim formati | 16mo.   |                          |
| Diversite de courtz et lour iurisdictionis   | 16mo.   |                          |
| Froissart's Chronicles, vol. 2               | 31 Aug. | fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Lyttleton's Tenures                          |         | fol. B.M.                |
| Old tenures newly corrected                  |         | 16mo. Byrom's Lib.       |
| Returna Brevium                              |         | fol.                     |
| Whittinton de nominum declinatione 30 July   | 4to.    | B.M.                     |
| Whittinton. Vulgaria                         | 4to.    | B.M.                     |

## 1526.

|   |      |                        |
|---|------|------------------------|
| Chaucer. Canterbury Tales                 |      | fol. B.M., King's C.C. |
| Diversite De Courtz et lour jurisdictions |      | 16mo. [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Fitzherbert. Boke of Surveying            | 4to. | Bodl., U.L.C.          |
| Literae Henrica VIII, ad Mart. Lutherum   | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.           |
| Pilgrimage of Perfection                  | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.           |

## 1527.

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Boccaccio. The Fall of Princes          |      | fol. B.M.           |
| Literae Henrici VIII. ad Mart. Lutherum | 8vo. | Lambeth, Trin. C.C. |
| Magna Charta. Statuta antiqua           |      | 12mo.               |
| Whittinton. De heteroclitis nominibus   | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.         |

## 1528.

|                             |       |              |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|
| Abridgement of the statutes | 8vo.  | U.L.C.       |
| Lyttleton's Tenures         | 8vo.  |              |
| Lyttleton's Tenures         | 16mo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Natura Brevium              | 16mo. | U.L.C.       |
| Returna Brevium             | 16mo. |              |

## 1530.

Lesclarcissement de la langue Francoyse fol. B.M., Bodl.

\* \* This book was begun by Pynson and finished after his death by John Hawkyns.

## Without Dates.

|  |       |                                     |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Alcock. Sermon on Luke viii, v. 8  | 4to.  |                                     |
| Almanack for 1507  | 8vo.  | B.M.                                |
| Aphonii Sophistae praeexercitamenta  | 8vo.  | B.M.                                |
| Articles of our fayth  | 4to.  | B.M.                                |
| Articuli ad narrationes novas  | 12mo. | B.M.                                |
| Barclay's Figure of our mother church  | 4to.  |                                     |
| Boke named the Royal [1507?]   | 4to.  | Newcastle Pub. Lib.<br>[Priv. Lib.] |
| * * Apparently identical with the edition of De Worde, but with Pynson's name, address and device. |       |                                     |
| Book of comfort agaynste all tribulacions  | 4to.  | Bamburgh Castle.                    |
| Boke for Justices of peas  | 4to.  | Stonyhurst.                         |
| Breviary, Sarum [1508]   | 4to.  | Spencer Collect.                    |
| Bull to John Sargy of Corfu  | b.s.  | B.M.                                |
| Carmelianus (P.). Carmen   | 4to.  | B.M.                                |
| Carta feodi simplicis  | 4to.  | U.L.C.                              |
| Carta (crata) feodi simplicis  | 4to.  | Stonyhurst.                         |
| Castell of Labour  | 4to.  | A. H. Huth.                         |
| Colet, de constructione Octo Partium orationes   |       |                                     |
| Colet, Oratio ad clerum  | 8vo.  | Bodl.                               |
| Cronica dne Hispaniarum regine   | 4to.  | A. H. Huth.                         |
| Cronycle of Sallust  | fol.  | B.M., U.L.C.                        |
| Cronycle of Sallust  | fol.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.                 |
| Dystruccyon of Jherusalem by Waspazyan   | 4to.  | U.L.C.                              |
| Every Man  | 4to.  | B.M.                                |
| Every Man  | 4to.  | Bodl. [Douce frag.]                 |
| Exoneratorium Curatorum Peckham  | 8vo.  | B.M.                                |

|  |       |                         |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| Expositio hymnorum                       | 4to.  | Bodl.                   |
| Extripacion of Ignorancy                 | 4to.  | U.L.C.                  |
| Fitzherbert. Boke of Husbandrie [1523]   |       | [Priv. Lib.]            |
| Fourth Egloge of Alexandre Barclay       | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]            |
| Gerson. Imitatio Christi, 3 books        | 4to.  | U.L.C.                  |
| Imitatio Christi, 4th book               | 4to.  | U.L.C.                  |
| Imitation of Christ                      | 4to.  | B.M.                    |
| Haythons Cronycle                        | fol.  | B.M.                    |
| Hieronimus de sancto marcho opusculum    | 4to.  | B.M.                    |
| Holt, Lac puerorum                       | 4to.  | B.M.                    |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1501)            | 8vo.  | C.C.C.C. [frag.]        |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1503)            | 8vo.  | Caius C.C.              |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1507)            | 16mo. | [Priv. Lib.]            |
| Horae ad usum Ebor (c. 1510)             | 32mo. | B.M. [Bagf. frag.]      |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1513)            | 4to.  | York Minster.           |
| Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1514)            | 12mo. | B.M.                    |
| Indulgence of Julius                     | b.s.  | B.M. [Harl. M.S. 5919.] |
| Indulgence to the church of Boston       | b.s.  |                         |
| Informatio puerorum                      | 4to.  | B.M.                    |
| La conusaunce d'amours                   | 4to.  | B.M.                    |
| Leteltun teners newe correcte            | fol.  | B.M.                    |
| Leteltuns Tenures                        | fol.  | B.M.                    |
| Libellus continens formam multarum rerum | 4to.  | U.L.C.                  |
| Libellulus Secundarum intentionum        | 4to.  | B.M.                    |
| Libellulus Secundarum intentionum        | 4to.  | B.M.                    |
| Libellus Sophistarum                     | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]            |
| Liber Assisarum                          | 8vo.  | [Priv. Lib.]            |
| Life of St. Alborow                      | 4to.  |                         |
| Life of St. Armele                       | 4to.  | U.L.C.                  |
| Life of St. Francis                      | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]            |
| Life of St. George                       | 4to.  | Trin. C.C.              |

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Life of St. Radegunde   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Linacre. Rudimenta Grammatices                                  | 4to. | B.M. [Priv. Lib.]   |
| Longlandi Sermones  | fol. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Lydgate. Interpretacion of the names of<br>goddas and goddesses | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| [Another edition.]  | 4to. | B.M. [imp.]         |
| Temple of Glas.   | 4to. | Bodl. [frag.]       |
| Lyfe of Saynte Thomas   | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Lyndewode Constitutiones  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Lyndewode Constitutiones  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Lytell Cronycles  | fol. | B.M.                |
| Michael de Ungaria sermones                                     | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Mirrore of Gold   | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Modus tenendi Curiam Baronum                                    | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Modus tenendi Curiam Baronum                                    | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Modus tenendi unum Hundredum                                    | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| Myrroure of good maners   | fol. | B.M., King's C.C.   |
| Myrroure of the blessyd life of Ihesu Christ                    |      | King's C.C.         |
| Natura Brevium  | fol. | B.M.                |
| Natura Brevium  | fol. | B.M.                |
| Nova Statuta  | fol. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Novae narrationes   | fol. | B.M.                |
| Novae narrationes   | fol. | B.M.                |
| Paris and Vienne  | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Petri Gryphi oratio   | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Plutarch. Quyete of Mynde                                       | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Pronostication of maister Adrian [1520]                         | 4to. |                     |
| Replicacyon of Skelton  | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Returna Brevium   | fol. |                     |
| Returna Brevium   | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| Reynard the Fox   | 4to. | Signet Lib. [frag.] |
| Rosary of our Saviour Iesu                                      | 4to. | U.L.C., Trin. C.C.  |

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Rudimenta grammatices                             | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Rudimenta grammatices                             | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Rule of St. Benet                                 | fol. | B.M.                |
| Sir Beuys of Southampton                          | 4to. | Bodl. (impf.)       |
| Solempnities and triumphes (1507)                 | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Solomon and Marcolphus (1528)                     | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Sophistarum libellus ad usum Oxon                 | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Stanbridge Accidens                               | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Stanbridge Accidence                              | 4to. |                     |
| Stanbridge Parvulorum institutio                  | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Statuta Henry VII, anno 19 [1504]                 | 4to. | Signet Lib. [frag.] |
| Stella Clericorum                                 | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Sum, es, fui.                                     | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Terier per service                                | fol. | B.M.                |
| Testamente of Iohn Lydgate                        | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Theoduli Liber                                    | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Theoduli Liber                                    | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Tonneys Rules of Grammar                          | 8vo. |                     |
| Torrent of Portugal                               | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Traduction and marriage of the princess<br>[1501] | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Treatise of the Sacrament                         | 4to. |                     |
| Trental   | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Troilus & Cresida                                 | fol. | B.M.                |
| Virgiliana poesis                                 | 8vo. | Exeter Coll., Oxf.  |
| Vita St. Nicolai                                  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Vocabulorum Equivocorum Interpretatio             | 4to. |                     |
| Whittinton. De declinatione nominum               | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Whittinton. Editio                                | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Year Books, 34, 37, H 6 [1528]                    | fol. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Year Book, 21 Edw. III                            | fol. | [Priv. Lib.]        |



1. Used throughout Pynson's career,



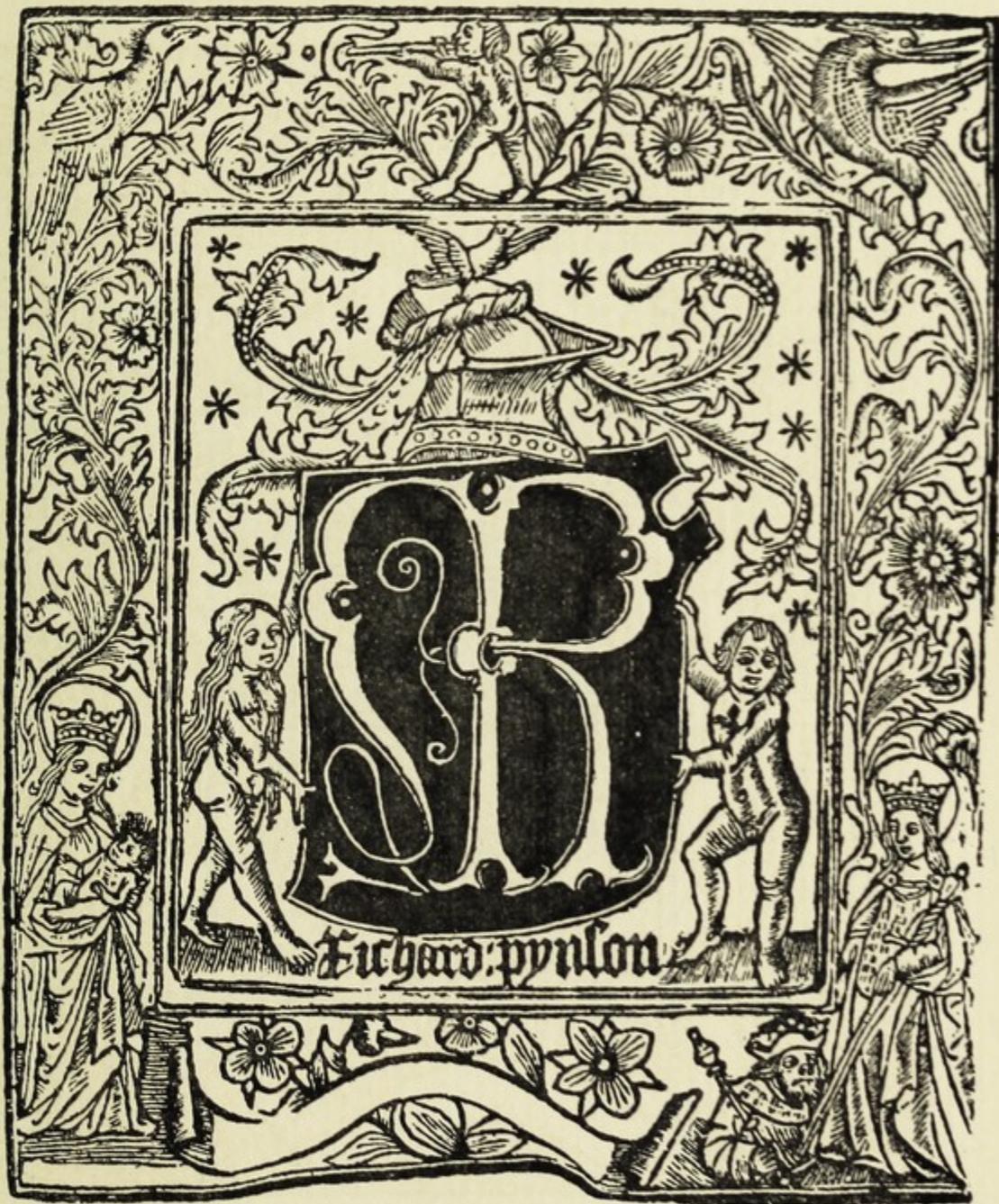


2. 1494-[1499].



3. 1496.

(Size of original 112 X 92 mm.)



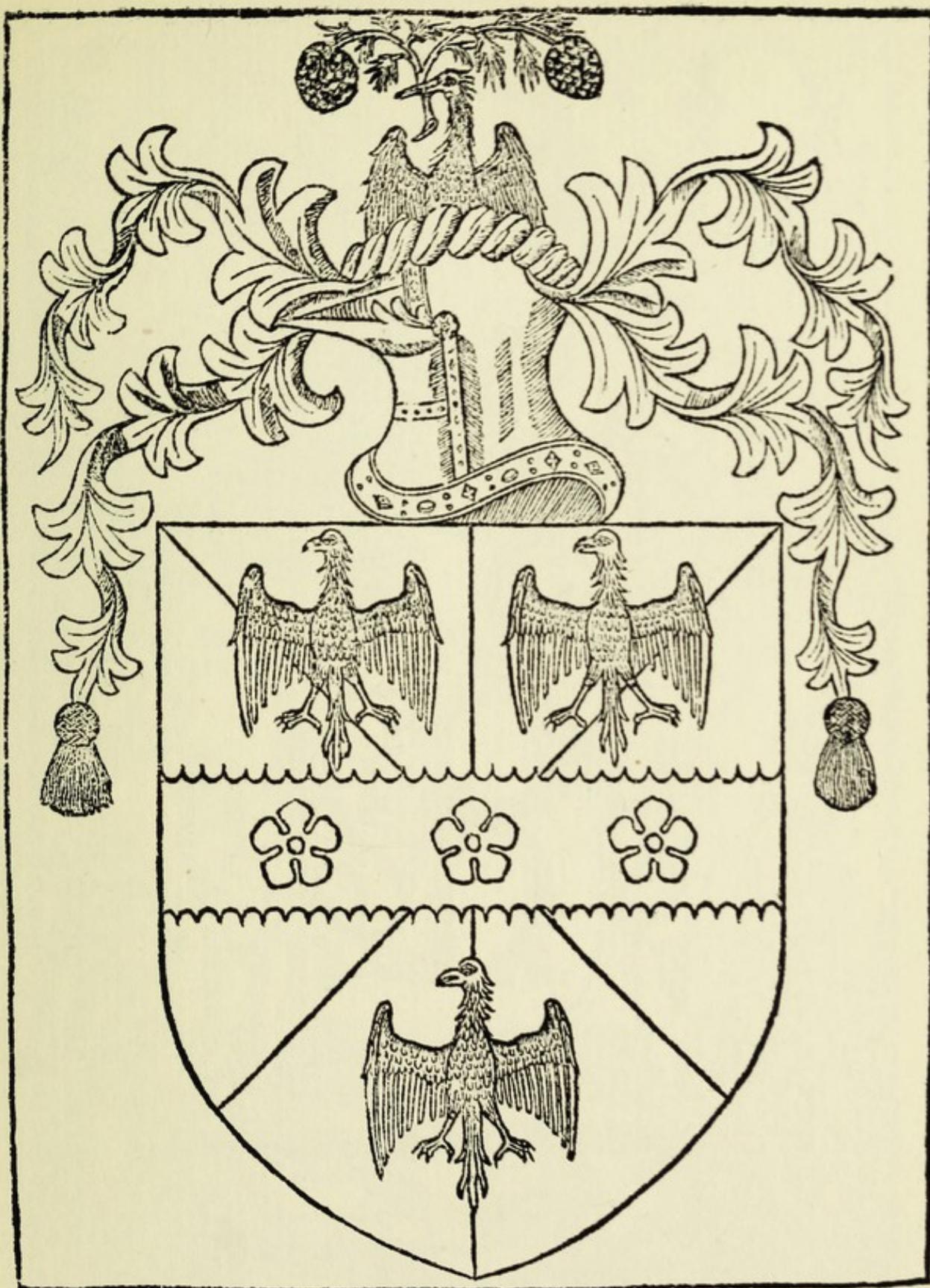
3b. From the *Imytacion of Criste*, 17 June, 1503.  
(The Border broke entirely in 1513.)



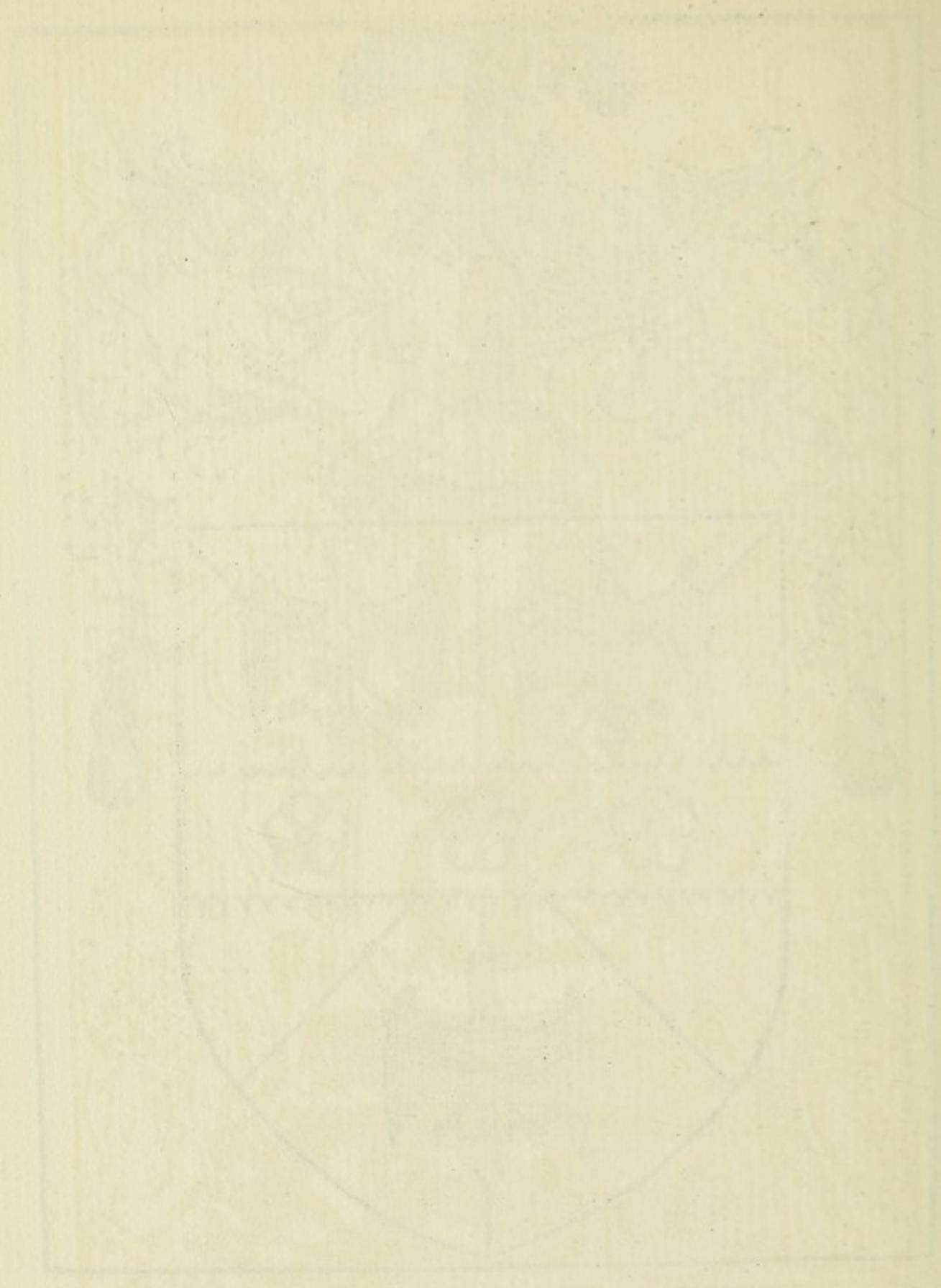


4. From the *Sermo Fratris Hieronymi de Ferraria*, 8 Sept., 1509.  
(Size of original in this state 51 × 43 mm.)



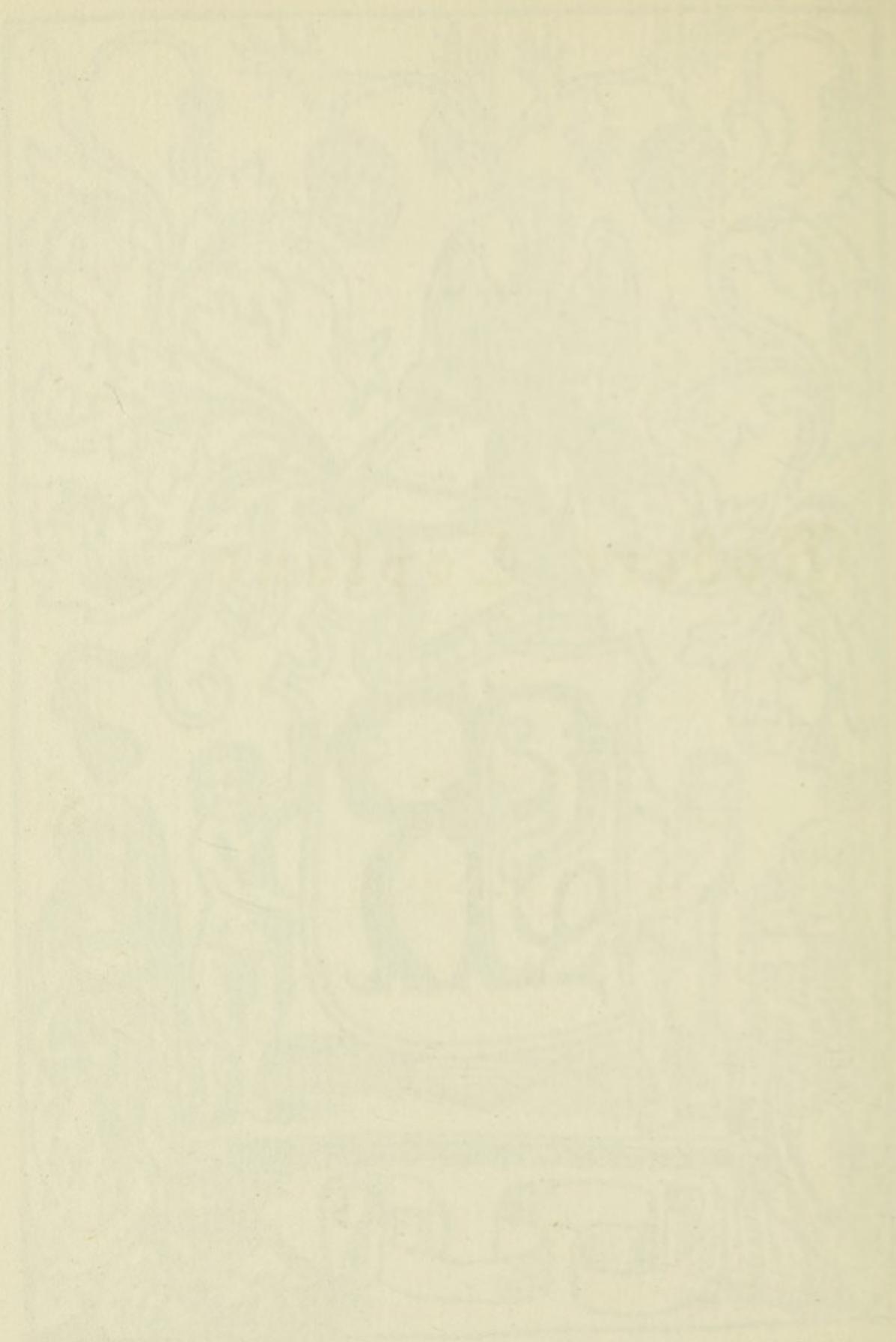


5. From *Froissarts Chronicle*, 31 Aug., 1525.  
(Size of original 250 × 182 mm.)





6. From the *Fall of Princes*, 21 February, 1527.  
(Size of original 148 × 98 mm.)



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

# Robert Copland.

---

1515—1533.

H. R. PLOMER.

1840

Robert Copland

1840

1840

# Robert Copland.

—  
1515—1533.  
—

1515.

Boke of Iustices of Peace 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.

1521.

Barclay. Introductory to French 22nd Mar. fol. Bodl.

1528.

Pomander of Prayer 4to.  
Rutter of the Sea [for R. Bankes] 8vo. B.M. [frag.]  
Secret of Secrets of Aristotyle 7th Aug. 4to. U.L.C.

1530.

Pomander of Prayer 31st Oct. 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1532.

Victory agaynste the Turkes 4to.

1534.

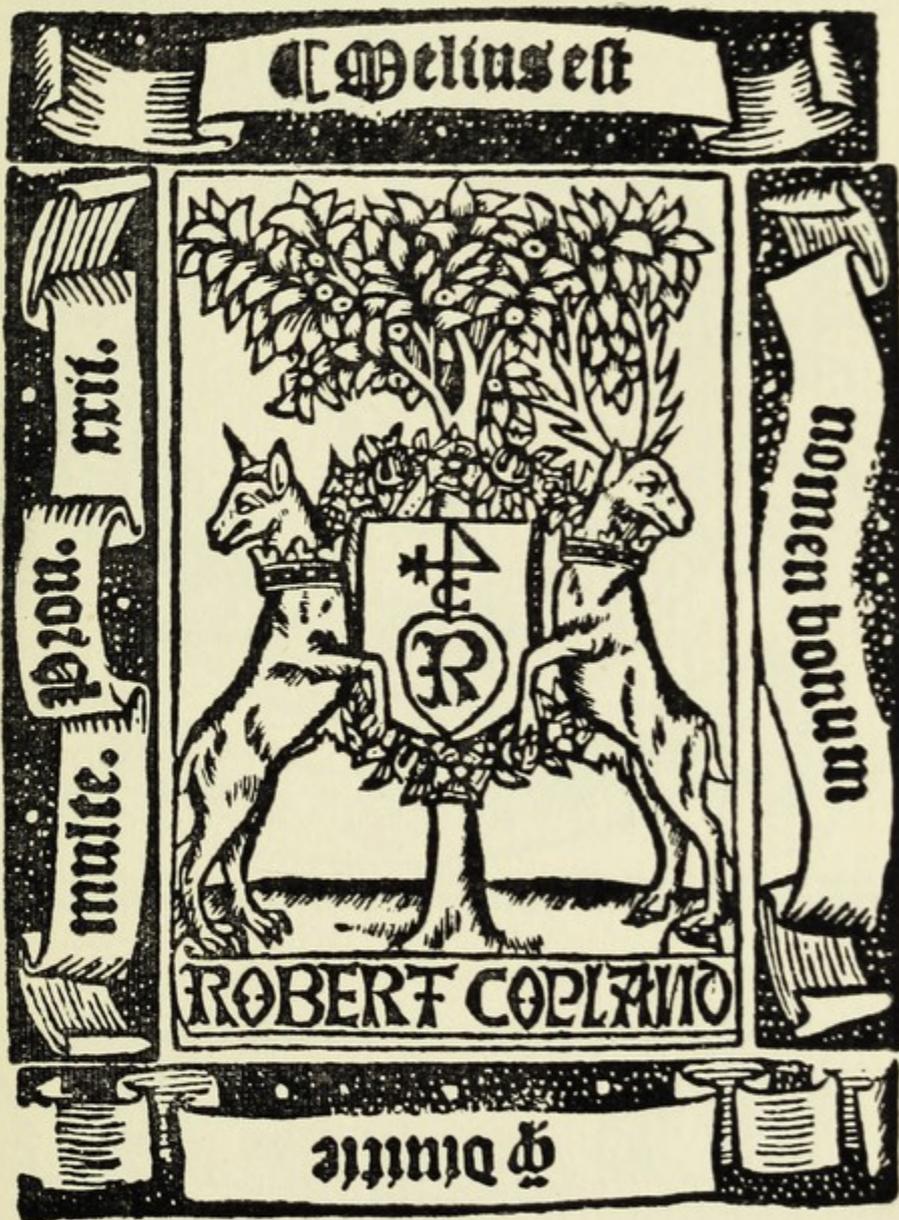
A devout treatise called the tree and twelve  
frutes of the holy goost 4to. A. H. Huth, Trin.  
Coll., Camb.

## Without Date.

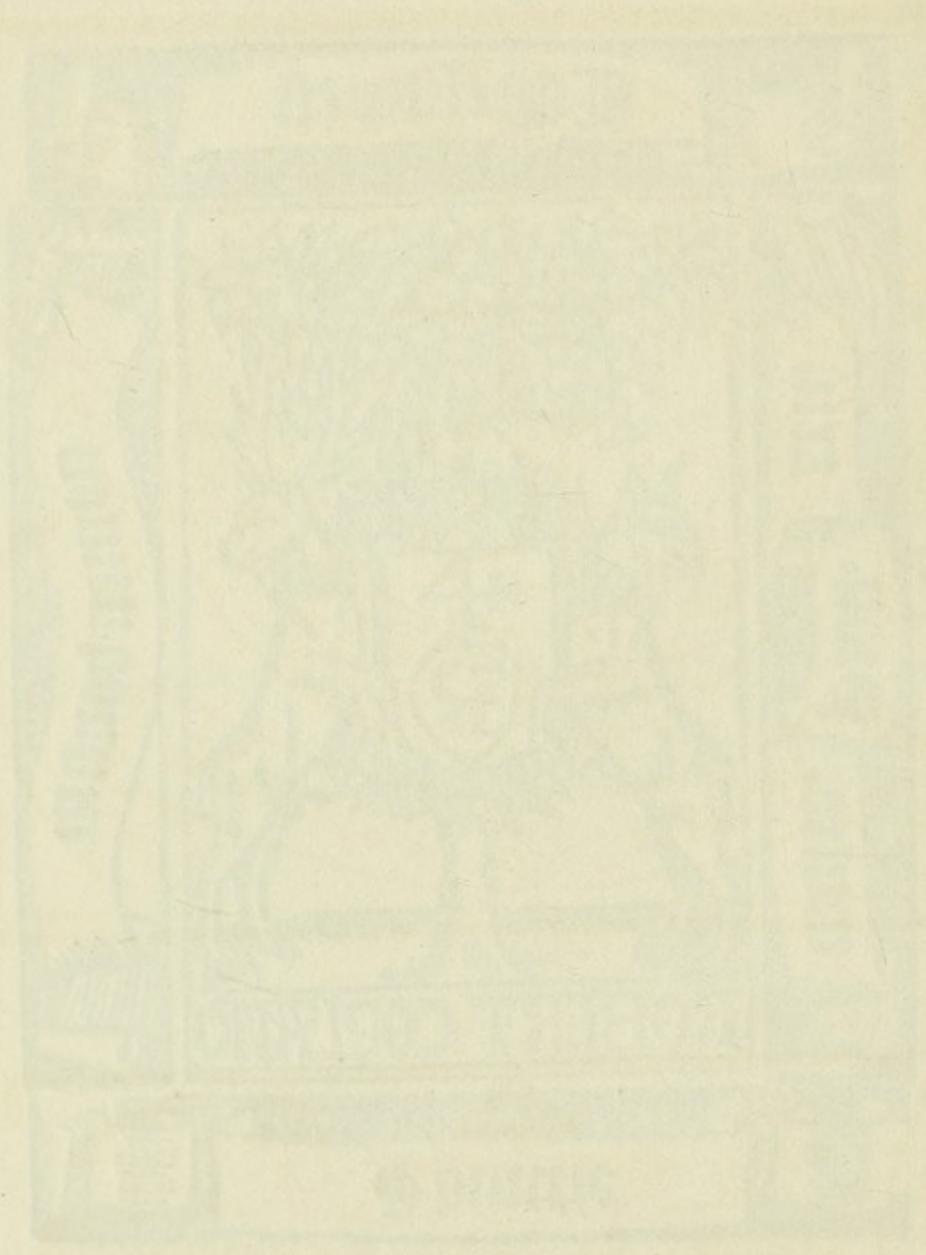
Collectarium Mansuetudinum Hen. VI 4to.  
Hye Way to the Spyttel House 4to. [Priv. Lib.]  
Modus Tenendi, cur. bar. 4to. U.L.C.  
Newe Guyse nowe a dayes [c. 1520] s. sh. fol.  
Pryncyples of Astronomye 4to. U.L.C.

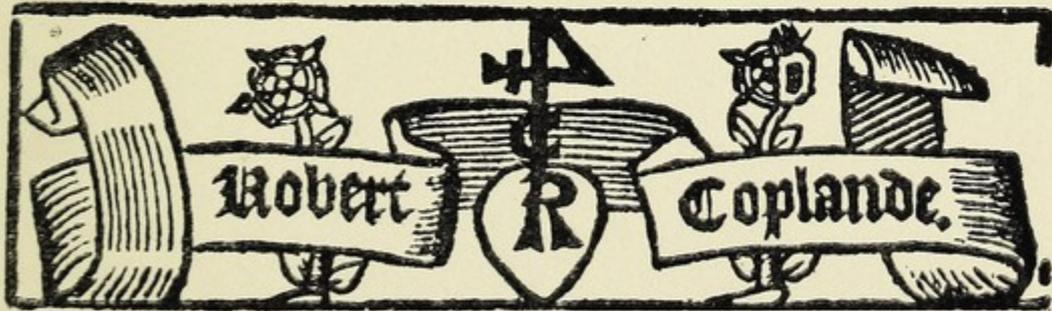
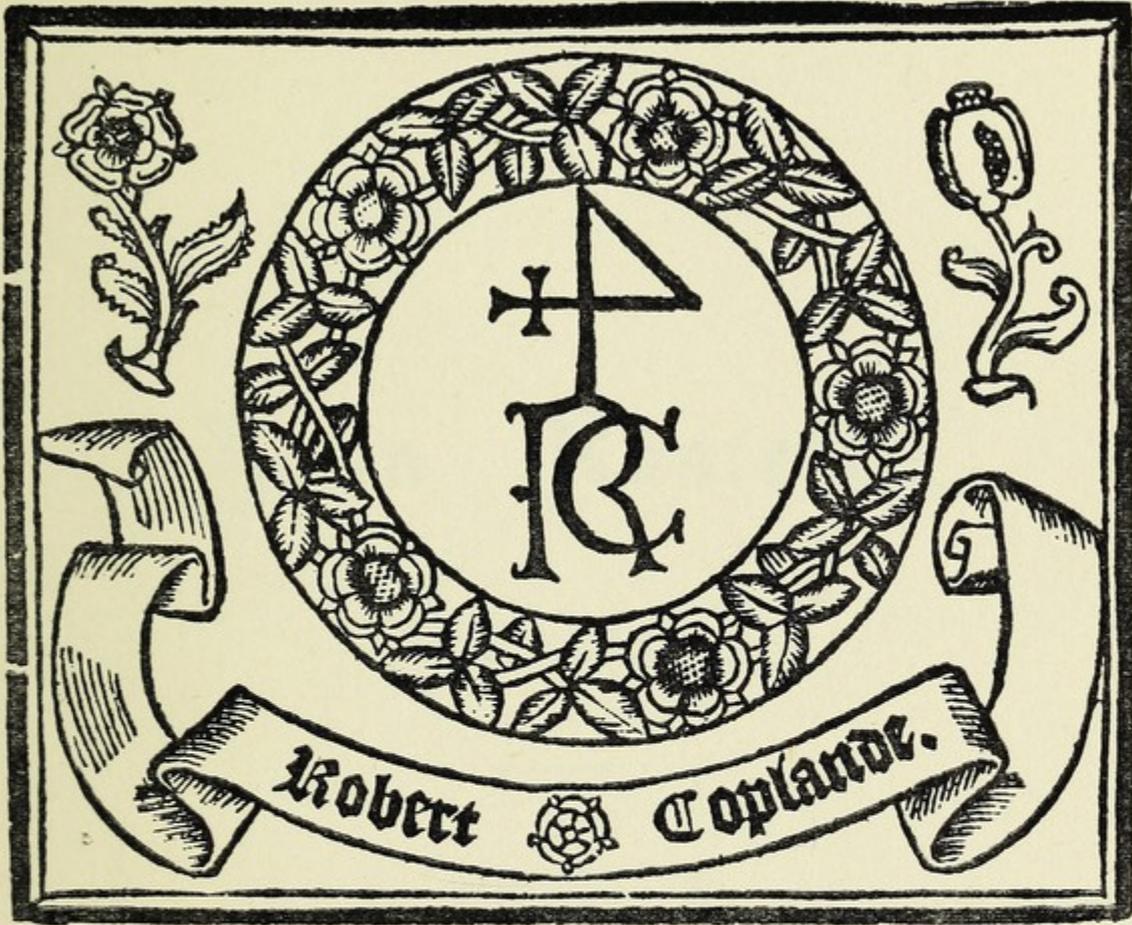
## Addresses.

[c. 1515] London. Fleet Street, Sign of the "Sunne" [De Worde's House].  
and  
London. Fleet Street, Sign of the Rose Garland.

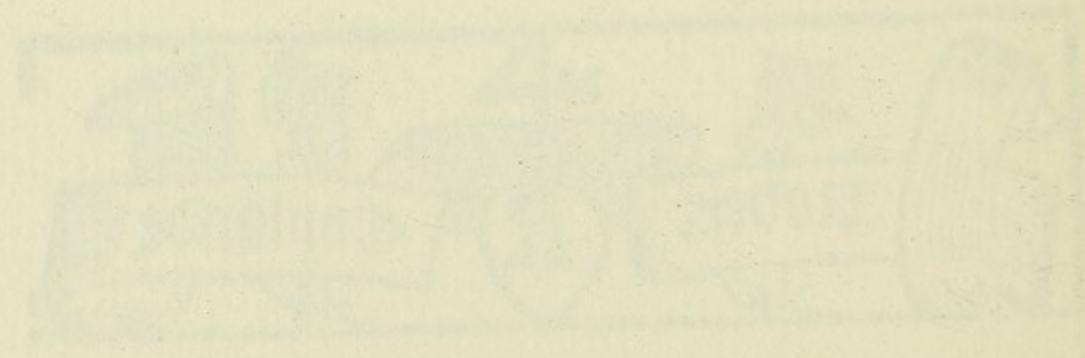
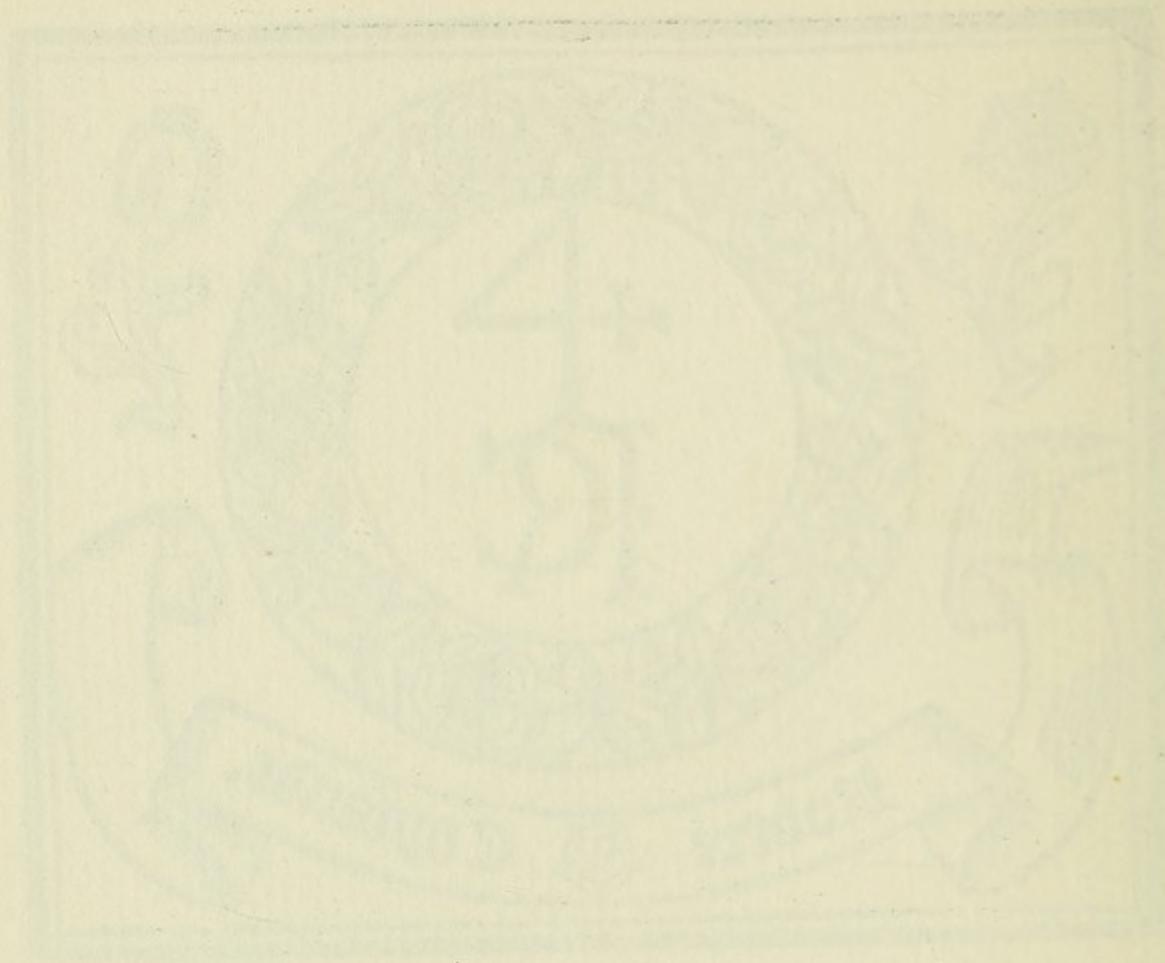


1. From the *Boke of Justices of Peace*, 1515.





2 and 3. From the *Pomander of Prayer*, 1530.



John Rastell.

1516—1533.

—

R. PROCTOR.



# John Rastell.

—  
1516—1533.  
—

1516.

\*Fitzherbert. Grand abridgment, 3 vols.  
(21 Dec) fol. B.M.

1518.

Tabula magni abbreviamenti (10 Feb., 1517) fol. Lincoln's Inn B.M.  
[frag.]

1519.

The abbreviation of Statutes (25 Oct.) 8vo.

1523.

St. Germain. Dialogus de fundamentis  
legum Angliæ 8vo.

1526.

Walter Smith. The merry jests of the  
widow Edith (23 March, 1525) fol. [Priv. Lib.]

A hundred merry tales (22 Nov.) 4to. Göttingen

\* Books marked with an asterisk are assigned to the printer on other evidence than the occurrence of his name, device, or address in the book.

## 1527.

- Expositiones terminorum legum Angliæ  
(15 July) 16mo. Bodl., imp., U.L.C.  
Abridgment of the Statutes (22 Dec.) 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

## 1528.

- St. Germain. Dialogus de fundamentis  
legum Angliæ 8vo. B.M., Bodl., Lambeth  
Littleton's Tenures 8vo.  
Magnum abbreviamentum statutorum (1 Dec.) 8vo. Lambeth, U.L.C.

## 1529.

- More. Dialogue of images (June) fol. Bodl., Guildhall Lib.  
\*The Summe of Holy Scripture 16mo. U.L.C.

## 1530.

- Rastell. New book of purgatory (10 Oct.) fol. B.M., Bodl.

## 1533.

- Fabyls ghost fol. [Doubtful]  
Skelton. Magnificence. 4to. [Doubtful]

## Undated Books.

- Book for a justice of the peace [and 5 other  
tracts] 8vo. B.M., (four parts)  
\*Chaucer. Assembly of fowls 4to. Bodl., [frag.]  
Donatus deuotionis de octo partibus orationis 8vo. U.L.C.  
Expositiones terminorum legum Angliæ fol.  
Harrington. Commendations of matrimony 4to. Bodl., Bamborough  
Cas.  
Heywood. Of gentleness and nobility fol. B.M. (imp.), Bodl.,  
Magd. Coll. Camb.

|  |       |                     |
|--|-------|---------------------|
| Hundred merry tales  | 4to.  | A. H. Huth          |
| *Interlude of the four elements                                  | 4to.  | B.M.                |
| Interlude of women (Calisto and Melibea)                         | fol.  | Bodl.               |
| Liber Assi. sarum et placitorum coronae<br>(Before 21 Dec. 1516) |       | B.M.                |
| Linacre. Progymnasmata grammatices<br>(Before 1520?)             | 4to.  | B.M.                |
| Littleton. Tenures in English                                    | fol.  |                     |
| Tenures  | 12mo. |                     |
| Lucian. Necromantia  | fol.  |                     |
| Nouae narrationes  | 12mo. |                     |
| *Play concerning Lucretia  | 4to.  | B.M. [frag.]        |
| Rastell. Pastime of people (1529)                                | fol.  | B.M., Bodl. (imp.)  |
| *Skelton. Magnificence   | fol.  | U.L.C., B.M. (imp.) |
| Stanbridge. Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana<br>editione               | 4to.  | Bodl.               |
| *Statutes 21, Henry VIII (Not before 1530)                       | fol.  | B.M.                |
| *Statutes 21, Henry VIII (Not before 1530)                       | 8vo.  | Lambeth             |
| *Yearbook 17, Edward III   | fol.  | B.M.                |
| *Yearbook 18, Edward III   | fol.  | B.M.                |
| *Yearbook 1, Edward V, 1 Richard III                             | fol.  | B.M.                |

## Doubtful Books.

|                      |      |                                   |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| *Lucian. Necromantia | fol. | Bodl. [frag.], Shirburn<br>Castle |
| *Terence. Andria     | fol. | B.M.                              |

## Address.

[Before 1520? *Linacre.*] On the south side of Paul's.

[*Harrington.*] Before the south door of Paul's.

23 March, 1525-6. At the sign of the Mermaid at Paul's gate next to Cheapside (or In Cheapside next to Paul's gate).





From the *Liber Assisavum*.  
 (Size of originals 103 × 72 and 40 × 73 mm.)



Peter Treberis.

---

1522—1532.

H. R. PLOMER.



# Peter Treberis

---

1522—1532.

---

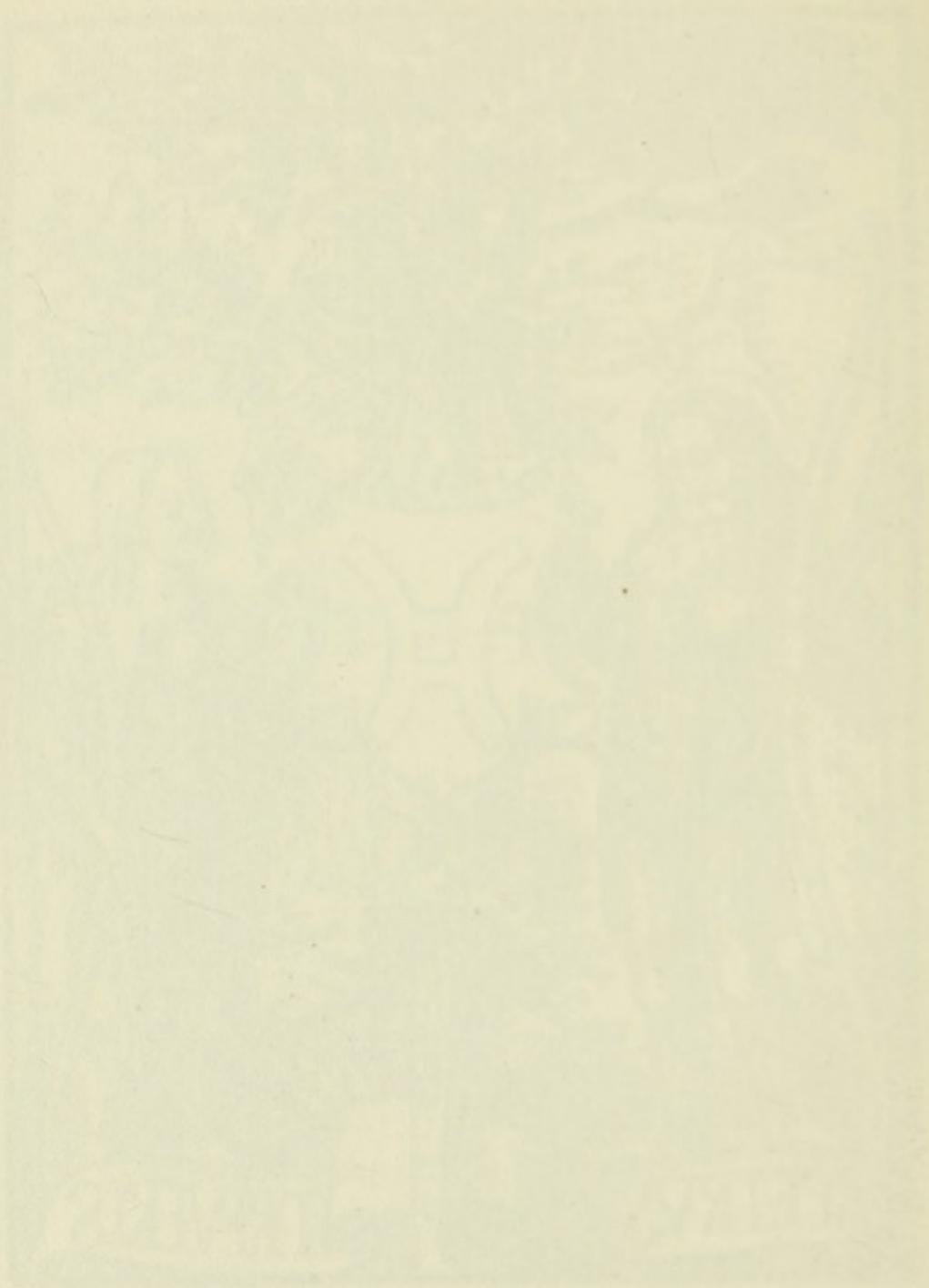
- |                       |                                 |      |                            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------|
|                       | 1522.                           |      |                            |
| Whitinton             | Syntaxis                        | 4to. | Trin. Coll. Camb.          |
|                       | 1525.                           |      |                            |
| Braunschweig.         | Handywork of Surgery            | fol. | B.M., Bodl.                |
|                       | 1526.                           |      |                            |
| Grete Herball         | 27 July                         | fol. | B.M.                       |
|                       | 1527.                           |      |                            |
| Higden (R.).          | Polychronicon                   | fol. | B.M., Trin. Coll.<br>Camb. |
|                       | 1529.                           |      |                            |
| Braunschweig.         | Distyllacion of Waters          | fol. |                            |
| Grete Herball         |                                 | fol. | B.M., Bodl.                |
| Rudimenta Grammatices |                                 | 4to. | B.M.                       |
|                       | 1530.                           |      |                            |
| Doctor and Student    |                                 | 8vo. |                            |
|                       | 1531.                           |      |                            |
| Doctor and Student    |                                 | 8vo. | Bodl.                      |
|                       | 1532.                           |      |                            |
| Fisher.               | Two fruytfull Sermons (28 June) | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]               |

\* \* Printed by W. Rastell for P. Treveris.





From Braunschweig's *Handywork of Surgery*, 1525.  
(Size of original 117 × 82 mm.)

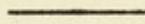






Richard Bankes.

1523—1546.



H. R. PLOMER.

Richard W. Jones

Richard W. Jones

1875-1880

11. 1. 1875

# Richard Bankes.

1523—1546.

1523.

IX Drunkardes 8vo. Bodl.  
Prognostication 4to. B.M. [frag.]

1525.

Herbal 25 Mar. 4to. B.M.  
Seynge of Vryns 28 May 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1526.

Herbal 25 June 4to. U.L.C.

1528.

Rutter of the Sea 8vo. B.M. [frag.]

\* \* Printed by R. Copland for R. Bankes.

1539.

Taverner. Epitome of Psalmes 8vo. B.M.  
Garden of Wysdom 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
Proverbs & Adagies of Erasmus 8vo. B.M.

1540.

Erasmus (D.). Flores aliquot sententiarum 8vo. Bodl.  
Laws & Customs of England 12mo.  
Taverner. Epistelles & Gospelles 4to. B.M.

## 1541.

Questyonyary of Cyrurgyens 4to. B.M.

\* \* Printed by Robert Wyer for H. Dabbe and R. Bankes.

## 1542.

Goodwin. The Maydens Dreame 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

Laws & Customs of England 8vo. Bodl.

Vaughan. Dialogue defensive for women 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

\* \* Printed by Robert Wyer for R. Bankes.

## 1546.

Booke of Cokery. [With R. Lant.] 8vo.

## Without Date.

Answer to Maistre Smyth [1540] s. sh. fol. Bodl.

Artificial Apologie [1540] s. sh. fol. Soc. of Antiq.

Assize of Bread [1527] 4to. Pepys' Coll.

Boke of Medicines (Treasure of Pore Men) 4to. U.L.C.

Compendious olde treatyse [1530] 8vo. B.M.

Lettre frō the Holy Ghost 8vo. C.C.C. Oxon.

Ordinal or Statute concerning artificers 8vo. B.M.

Paumflet compyled by G. S. [1540] s. sh. fol. Soc. of Antiq.

Practyse of Cyrurgyens 4to. B.M.

Prognostication of Erra Pater 8vo. B.M.

Returne of M. Smythe's Envoye [1540] s. sh. fol. Soc. of Antiq.

Seynge of Vrynes 4to. U.L.C.

Study and frutes of Barnes [1540] b. s. Shrewsbury School.

\* \* Printed by John Redman for R. Bankes.

Taverner. Epistles & Gospelles [1542] 4to. B.M.

Epistles & Gospelles [1545] 4to. B.M., Bodl.

Treatise against Pestilence 4to.

Addresses.

1523— 1528. Long Shop in the Poultry.

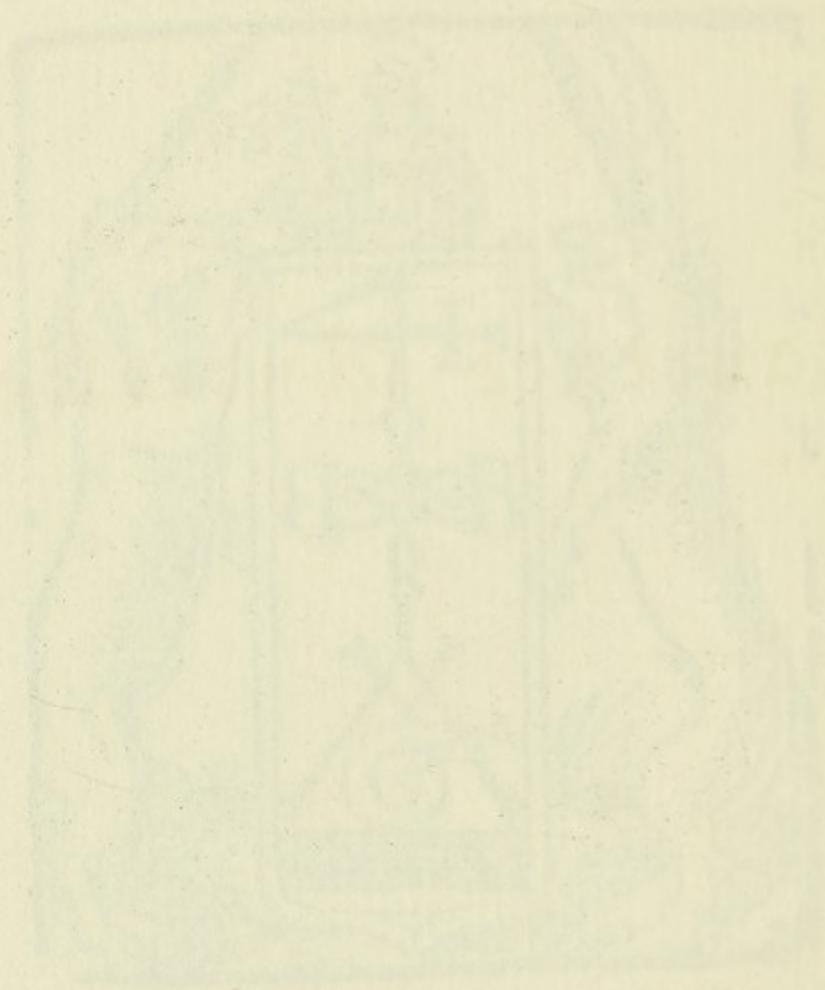
1539—[1546]. White Hart in Fleet Street.

Gracious St. [*i.e.* Gracechurch St.], besyde the cundyte.





From *A Compendious olde Treatyse.*  
(Size of original 80 × 66 mm.)



Laurence Andre Be.

1527.

---

H. R. PLOMER.

# Laurence Andrewe.

---

1527.

---

1527.

Braunschweig. Boke of Distyllacyon 17 April fol. B.M., Bodl.  
Another edition 18 April fol. B.M., U.L.C.

## Without Date.

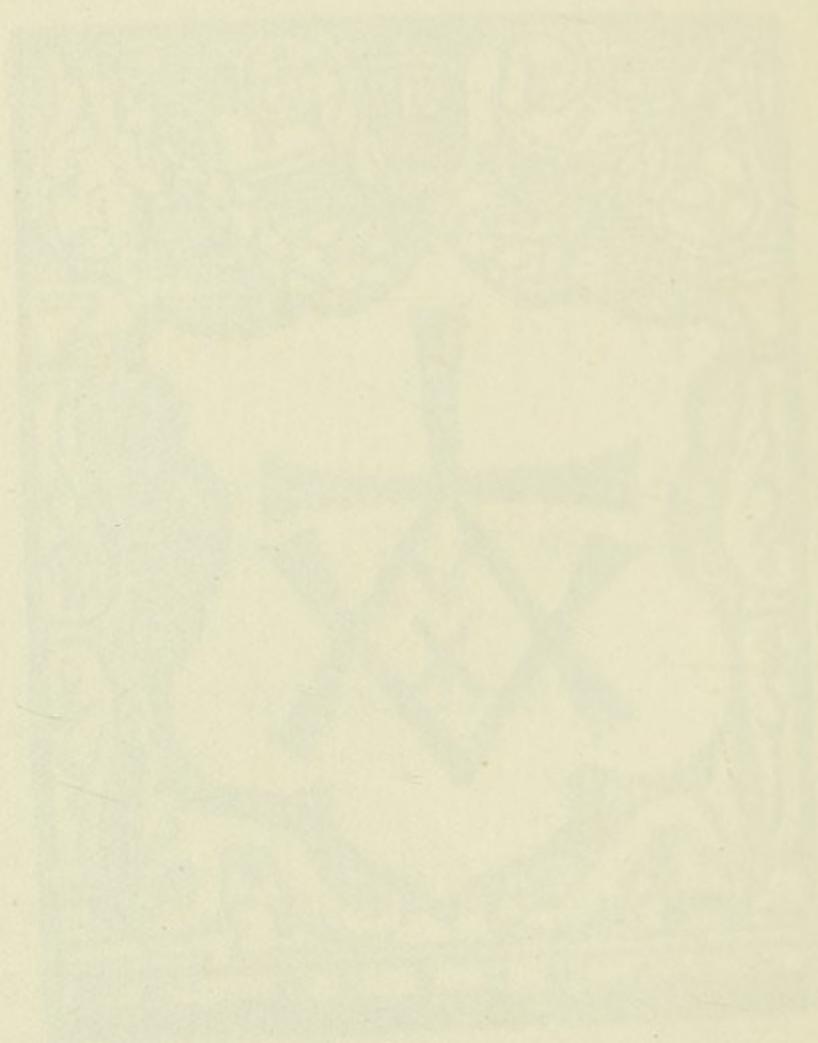
|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Æsop Fables                        | fol.              |
| Directory of Conscience            | 4to. [Priv. Lib.] |
| Myrrour of the Worlde              | fol. B.M., U.L.C. |
| Noble Life and Natures of Man      | fol. U.L.C.       |
| Somer and Winter [for Robert Wyer] | 4to. B.M.         |

## Address.

1527. London. Fleet Street, Sign of the Golden Cross.



From the *Boke of Distyllacyon*, 1527.  
(85 x 64.)



William Rastell.

1530—1534.

—

R. PROCTOR.

William Brewster

1855-1935

F. PROCTOR

# William Rastell.

—  
1530—1534.  
—

1530.

\*Cæsar. Commentaries of Britain fol. B.M.

1531.

\*More. Dialogue of images, 2nd edition, fol. B.M., Lambeth, Trin.  
(1530 title; May 1531, colophon) Coll., Camb.

Barlow. Dialogue on the Lutheran factions  
(28 July) 8vo. Bodl.

Registrum omnium breuium (28 Sept.) fol. Bodl., B.M., [frag.]

The register of the writs (28 Sept.) 4to.

1532.

Fisher. Two sermons (28 June) 4to.

More. Confutation of Tindale's answer, fol. B.M., Lambeth, Trin.  
part I Coll., Camb.

1533.

Fabian's Chronicle (31 Dec.) fol. B.M., Bodl., Lambeth  
Great Abridgment 8vo.

Heywood. The pardoner and the friar  
(5 April) 4to. Magd. Coll. Camb.

The play of love fol. Bodl.

The play of the weather fol. Magd. Coll. Camb.

\* Books marked with an asterisk are assigned to the printer on other evidence than the occurrence of his name, device, or address in the book.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| More. Confutation of Tindale's answer,<br>part II | fol. B.M.           |
| Apology   | 8vo. B.M., Bodl.    |
| Debellation of Salem and Bizance                  | 8vo. Bodl., Lambeth |
| Letter against J. Frith on the<br>Sacrament       | 8vo. Bodl.          |
| Nouæ narrationes                                  |                     |
| Prester John                                      | 8vo. Lambeth        |

## 1534.

|  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Heywood. Johan, Johan the husband...<br>(12 Feb., 1533)              | fol. Bodl., Magd. Coll.<br>Camb. |
| A play of love   | fol. Magd. Coll. Camb.           |
| More. Answer to part I of Tindale's<br>"Supper of the Lord" [? 1533] | 8vo. B.M. (imp.)                 |
| German Gardiner. Letter against J. Frith                             | 4to. B.M.                        |
| Great abridgment   | [Doubtful]                       |
| More. Answer to the poisoned book...                                 | 8vo. Bodl.                       |
| Natura breuium, etc.   | 8vo. B.M., Bodl.                 |
| Natura breuium, etc.   | 24mo. C.C.C., Oxf. (imp.).       |

## Undated Books.

|   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| *Cicero. Laelius                                      | fol. B.M.                          |
| *The great abridgment in English                      | 8vo. B.M.                          |
| *Judicial of urines                                   | fol. B.M. [Not by Rastell?]        |
| *Medwall. Interlude of nature                         | fol. B.M.                          |
| More. Supplication of souls (Before<br>25 Oct., 1529) | fol. B.M., Lambeth, Trin.<br>Coll. |

## Address.

In Fleet Street in St. Bride's churchyard.

Thomas Godfray.

---

1532.

H. R. PLOMER.

# Thomas Godfray.

—  
1532.  
—

1532.

Chaucer (G.). Works fol. B.M., Bodl.

## Without Date.

Bernardus (S.). Epistel of St. Bernarde 8vo. Bodl.  
Boccus and Sidrach [1530] 4to. Bodl. (Douce), U.L.C.  
Boke of Marchauntes 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]  
Bridget (S.). Revelations of St. Bridgett 8vo. Bodl.  
Bygod (Sir Francis). Treatise concernynge  
impropriations of benefices 8vo. B.M., Lambeth.  
Calverley (W.). Playntife and Defendaunt 4to. [Priv. Lib.]  
Constantine. Treatise of the Donation  
of [c. 1534] fol. B.M., Bodl., Lambeth  
Dewes, G. Introductorie for to lerne ...  
French 4to. Bodl.  
Erasmus. Epistell unto ... Christopher,  
Bishop of Basyle 8vo. Bodl.  
Fylloll (Iasper.) Possessions of the Clergye 8vo.  
Fountain or Well of Life 8vo.  
Gatherings of Scripture 8vo.  
Gerson (Charlier de). Imitatio Christi 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
Hutton (Uldrich). Triades or Trinities of  
Rome 8vo. Lambeth

|  |      |                    |
|--|------|--------------------|
| Lyndewode. Constitutiones Provynciall                  | 8vo. | Trin. Coll., Camb. |
| Marshall (Wm.). Maner of subvention of<br>poore people | 8vo. | U.L.C.             |
| Pater Noster of the Sinner                             | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Tyndale. Pathway into the Scripture                    | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Plowman's Tale [c. 1535]                               | fol. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Primer in English                                      | 8vo. | U.L.C.             |
| Prouerbes of Solomon                                   | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Saint Germain. Power of the Clergy                     | 8vo. | Bodl.              |
| Enormytes used by ye<br>Clergye                        | 8vo. | Bodl.              |
| Answer to a Letter                                     | 8vo. |                    |
| Skelton, J. Collyn Clout                               | 8vo. | Woburn Abbey       |
| Sum Es Fui   | 4to. | Spencer Collect.   |

Address.

London. In the Old Bayly:



John Byddeck.

1533—1544.

H. R. PLOMER.

John Doe

1875

100

# John Byddell.

1533—1544.

1533.

- \*Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani  
15 Nov. 8vo. B.M.  
\*Hyldebrand. Life of Hyldebrand 4to.

1534.

- \*Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani  
12 Feb. 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]  
\*Lyfe of Hyldebrande 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
\*Roberts (John). A Mustre of scismatyke  
bysshoppes 8vo. B.M.  
Barnes (R.). Supplicacyon to Henry VIII 4to. B.M., Bodl.  
Colet. Christian Mannes Lyfe 8vo.  
Dulichius (H.). Olde god and newe 8vo. B.M., Bodl.,

\* All Printed by Wynkyn de Worde *for* Byddell.

1535.

- Julius II, Pope. Dialogue betwene Julius  
the Seconde, Genius, and Saint Peter 4to. B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.  
Horae ad usum Sarum 4to. [Priv. Lib.]  
Savonarola. Exposition on the 30th Psalm 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

## 1536.

|  |       |                         |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| Adam Bel, Clym of the Clough, and William<br>of Cloudeslee     | 4to.  | U.L.C. [frag.]          |
| Exposicyon upon a piece of Saint James' Epistle                | 8vo.  | Byrom Lib. [Priv. Lib.] |
| News out of Hell.  | 8vo.  |                         |
| Otto Brunfelsius   | 8vo.  |                         |
| Primer in English  | 16mo. |                         |
| Prognostication.   |       |                         |
| Copy of thacte made for thabrogacion of<br>certayne Holy dayes |       | s. sh. fol.             |

## 1537.

|              |      |       |
|--------------|------|-------|
| Pater Noster | 8vo. | Bodl. |
|--------------|------|-------|

## 1538.

|  |      |       |
|--|------|-------|
| Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani            | 8vo. |       |
| Lindsay. Complaynte and Testament of a<br>Popinjay | 4to. | B.M.  |
| Sarcerius (E.). Common Places of Scripture         | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| Turner (William). Libellus de Re Herbaria          | 4to. | B.M.  |

## 1539.

|  |      |             |
|--|------|-------------|
| Bible. (Taverner's)                    | fol. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Taverner (R.). Summe of the 150 Psalms | 8vo. | Lambeth.    |

## 1540.

|  |      |                          |
|--|------|--------------------------|
| Cicero. Tully's Offices                | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. [Priv. Lib.] |
| De Senectute                           | 8vo. |                          |
| Erasmus. De civilitate morum puerilium | 8vo. | Bodl.                    |

## 1544.

|   |      |             |
|---|------|-------------|
| Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |
|---|------|-------------|

## Without Date.

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Cicero. Tullius de Senectute  | 8vo. B.M., Bodl. [Priv. Lib.] |
| Complaynt of Peace  | 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]             |
| Cox (L.). Paraphrase of Erasmus upon<br>the Epistle to Titus [1536] | 16mo. Byrom Lib.              |
| Cronycle of yeres. [1542]   | 8vo.                          |
| Erasmus. De Libertate Christiani                                    | 8vo.                          |
| Manner and Forme of Confession                                      | 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]             |
| Seraphicall Dirge   | 8vo.                          |
| Exposition of LI Psalme   | 8vo. B.M.                     |
| Noble Boke of Cookerie  | 4to.                          |
| Primer in English [1534]  | 8vo. B.M., Bodl.              |
| Primer in English   | 8vo.                          |
| Shaxton's Injunctions [1538]  | 4to. Bodl.                    |
| Short Cronycle [1539]   | 8vo. Bodl.                    |
| Stanbridge. Accidentia  | 12mo.                         |
| Treatise of Well Liuing   | 12mo.                         |

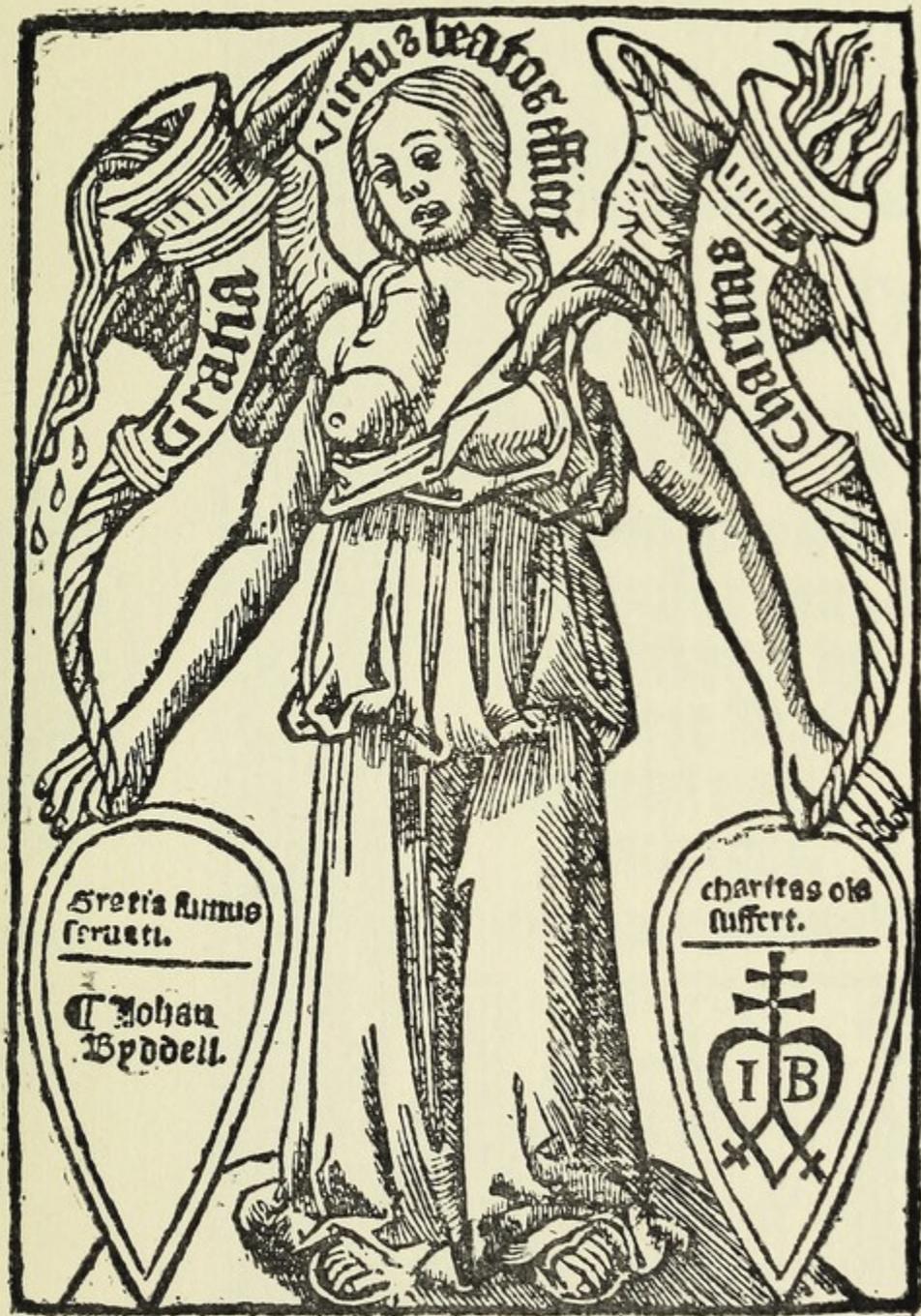
## Addresses.

1533—1534. London. Sign of Our Lady of Pity next Fleet Bridge.

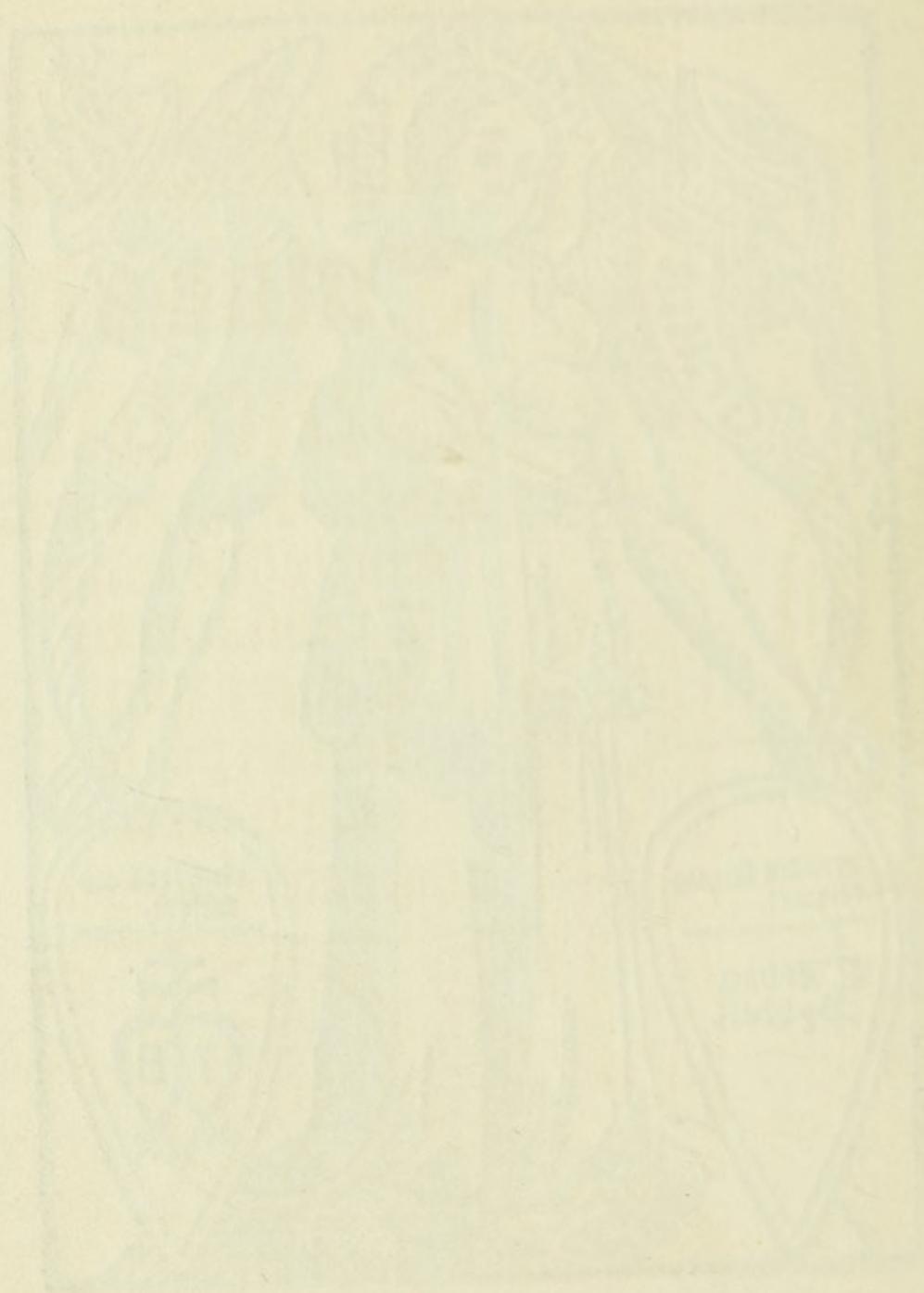
1534—1544. London. Sign of the Sun in Fleet Street.

[De Worde's house.]





From the *Lyfe of Hyldebrande*, 21 March, 1534.  
(Size of original 111 × 77 mm.)





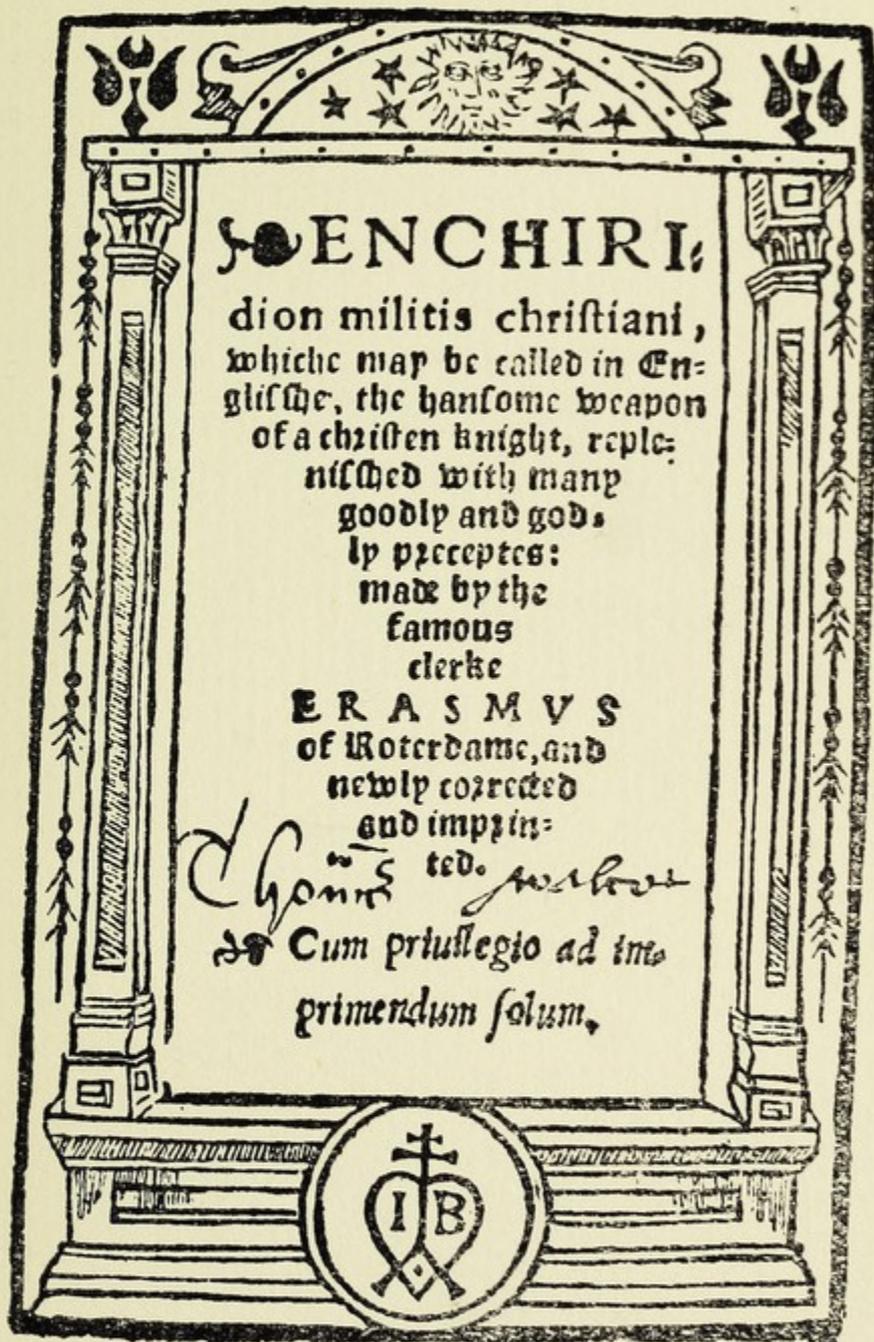
**Johā Byddell.**

From the *Tullius de Senectute*, s.a.  
(Size of original 38 mm.)

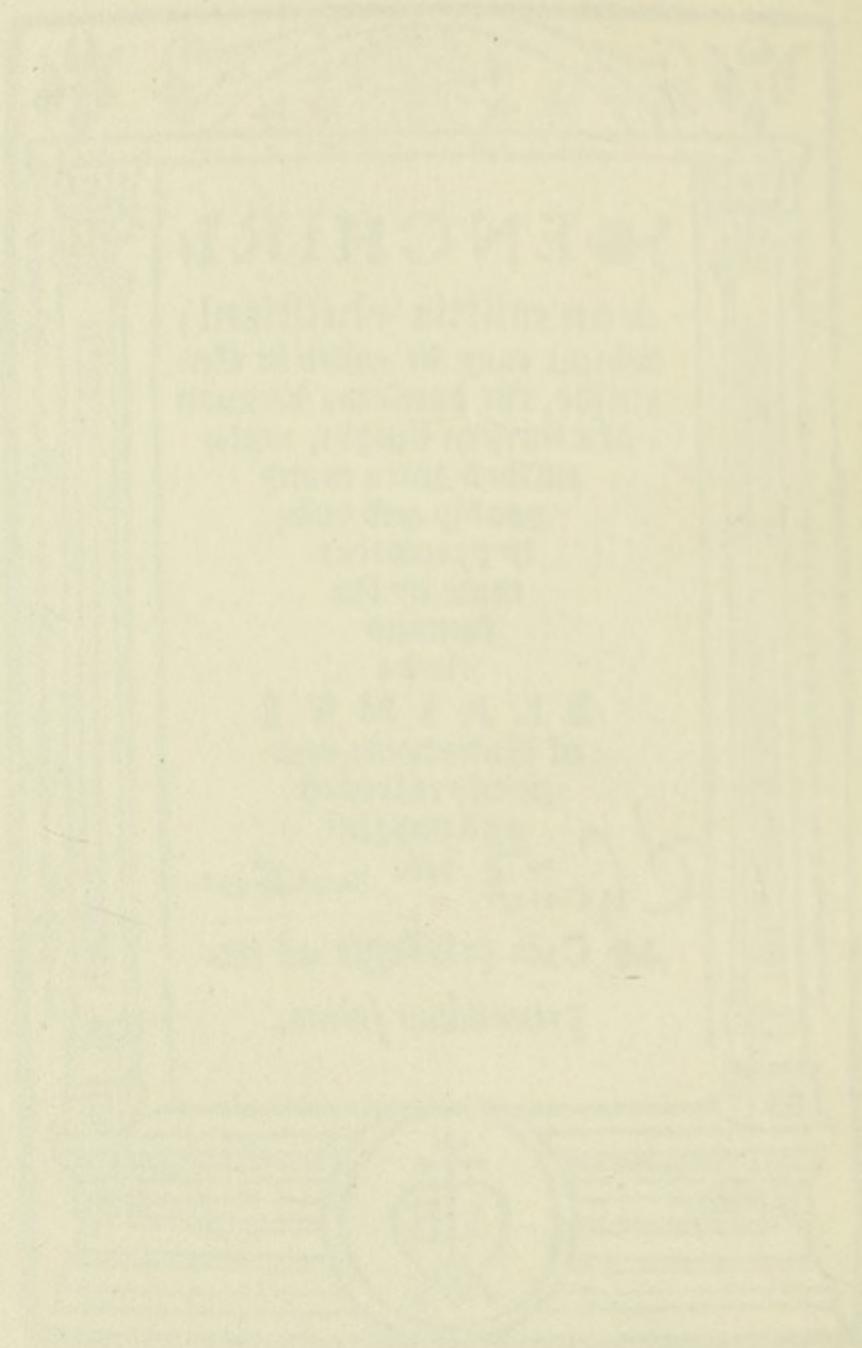


From *Tullius de Senectute*, s.a.  
 The same border-device was used in the *Lyfe of Hyldebrande*,  
 21 March, 1534.  
 (Size of original 118 × 81 mm.)





19 Nov., 1544.  
(Size of original 109 x 68 mm.)



10 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000





HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,  
1501-1556.

—  
III.



[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,  
1501—1556.

PART III.

T. BERTHELET.  
J. BUTLER.  
J. HERFORD.  
T. GIBSON.  
J. NYCHOLSON.  
R. GRAFTON.

J. MAYLER.  
T. RAYNALDE.  
W. MIDDLETON.  
R. KELE.  
R. LANT.  
R. WOLFE.

BY

E. GORDON DUFF.  
R. B. McKERROW.

W. W. GREG.  
A. W. POLLARD.

LONDON :  
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,  
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
NOVEMBER, 1905.



## PREFACE.

---

After an interval of nine years and with some misgivings a new section of these Hand-Lists of English Printers is now issued. The Lists to which my own name is appended have been in type for some years, and many friends have worked at them with me, but they remain unsatisfactory because work of this kind should be done by a peripatetic and not a stationary bibliographer. They would never have been issued had not Mr. Greg and Mr. McKerrow come forward with much more satisfactory Lists, based on personal comparisons of editions at the Bodleian, and at the University Library, Cambridge, as well as at the British Museum. I should like, however, to emphasize the fact that in all these later Lists the absence of the name of a library after the entry of a book means very little more than that no copy is to be found in these three collections, or in a very few others of which printed catalogues are accessible.

The Printers for whom Lists remain to be compiled are the Redmans, the Toys, Wyer (additions to Mr. Plomer's bibliography are especially asked for), Petit, Wayland, Whitchurch, and Bonham. Offers of help will be gratefully received.

When Part IV is issued, members can re-arrange the Lists in chronological order, each List being printed separately.

A. W. POLLARD.



Thomas Berthelet.

1528—1554.

---

W. W. GREG.

## NOTE.

---

Books in which the printer's name does not appear are marked with an asterisk. In the case of Proclamations, where the date of the Proclamation appears, the print has been taken as dated. In the list of undated books a number of conjectural dates have been inserted. The data for these are far too complicated to be set forth in such a list as the present, but the editor hopes before long to have an opportunity of dealing with the whole question of Berthelet-chronology in a more adequate manner. Dates in inverted commas appear in the books themselves but cannot be accepted. Those marked '1534' have a titlepage-border bearing that date. A dash before a date indicates that that date is the latest possible; after, that it is the earliest possible. When two dates are connected with a dash, they indicate the limits between which the date of printing must lie. In the case of the Statutes I have not ventured to alter any of the conjectural dates put forward by Proctor, but have merely copied them as they stand from his Table (*Transactions*, V, 255). I should mention that in one or two further cases I have been tempted to offer conjectures of my own, but have refrained; while for some of those he put forward I have so far failed to discover the ground. A few small errors in his Table may be here corrected: 23 Henry VIII (*b*) insert AR<sup>a</sup>; 27 Henry VIII (*c*) for AR<sup>c</sup> read AR<sup>e</sup>; 34, 35 Henry VIII (*b*) for March 1 read Jan. 3; and 37 Henry VIII (*b*) insert the date '1546.' Mr. Hazlitt's bibliographical collections are referred to by an extension of the notation adopted by Mr. Gray in his Index. Thus V = Second Supplement to Third Series, 1892; VI = Appendix to Index, 1893; VII = the volume issued in 1903.

# Thomas Berthelet.

1528—1554.

---

1528.

Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.) Aug. 4to. B.M.

1529.

Statutes. fol. Herb.

1530.

Articuli ad narrationes. 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

Fitzherbert. Diversite de courts. 8vo. U.L.C.

Fullonius. Acolastus. (Eng.) Herb. [=1540.]

Italiae et Galliae academiaram censurae. Apr. 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Lyttleton. Tenures. 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Old tenures. 8vo. U.L.C.

Proclamation of erroneous books. June. b.s. Bodl.

Proclamation of vagabondes. June. b.s. Bodl., Soc. of Antiq.

Proclamation of the pope's bulls. 19 Sept. Herb.

Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.) Feb. 4to. B.M.

Wakefield. Kotser codicis Wakefeldi. 4to. Herb. [=n.d.]

1531.

Articuli ad narrationes. (Lat. & Eng.) 8vo. Herb.

Articuli ad narrationes. (Eng. only.) Herb.

|                                     |        |      |                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------|----------------------|
| Determinations of the universities. | 7 Nov. | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C. |
|                                     |        |      | [Some copies n.d.]   |
| Elyot. The Governor.                |        | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.         |
| Natura brevium.                     | 1 Oct. | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.          |
| Saint Germain. New additions.       |        | 8vo. | B.M.                 |
| Statutes. Magna carta, &c.          | Nov.   | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.          |

## 1532.

|                                  |                |      |                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------|-----------------|
| Articuli ad narrationes.         |                | 8vo. | Herb.           |
| [Chaucer. Works.                 | by T. Godfray. | fol. | See Herb. 319.] |
| Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry.  |                | 8vo. | Herb.           |
| Gower. Confessio amantis.        |                | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.    |
| Secunda pars veterum statutorum. | Jan.           | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.     |
| Xenophon. Treatise of household. |                | 8vo. | Bodl.           |
| Year books. 22-28 Edward III.    | Nov.           | fol. | B.M., Bodl.     |

## 1533.

|   |  |      |                     |
|---|--|------|---------------------|
| Articles devised by the King's council.   |  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Articles devised by the King's council.   |  | 8vo. | T.C.C.              |
| Elyot. Of knowledge.                      |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Erasmus. De contemptu mundi. (Eng.)       |  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)               |  | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Hutten. De morbo Gallico. (Eng.)          |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Lupset. Treatise of charity.              |  | 8vo. | Hazl. VII, 236.     |
| Saint Germain. Salem and Bizance.         |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.         |  | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Valerianus. Pro sacerdotum barbis. (Eng.) |  | 8vo. | Bodl.               |

## 1534.

|   |  |      |       |
|---|--|------|-------|
| Book for a Justice of Peace.  |  | 8vo. | Herb. |
| Campensis. Psalmorum interpretatio. Paris,<br>F. Regnault for T. B. |  | 4to. | Herb. |

|   |         |      |                     |
|---|---------|------|---------------------|
| Cyprian. Sermon of mortality.                 |         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Erasmus. Bellum Erasmi. (Eng.)                |         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Fitzherbert. Natura brevium novel. (Eng.)     |         |      | Herb.               |
| Fox. De vera differentia. (Eng.)              |         | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Gardiner. De vera obedientia.                 |         | 8vo. | Herb.               |
| Little treatise against papists.              |         | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., T.C.C. |
| Lupset. Way of dying well.                    |         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Proclamation of meats.                        | 23 Oct. | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.      |
| Saint Germain. Additions of Salemand Bizance. |         | 8vo. | Bodl.               |

## 1535.

|   |          |       |                     |
|---|----------|-------|---------------------|
| Bartholomeus. De proprietatibus rerum. (Eng.) |          | fol.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Bible (vulgate). Tomus primus.                | July.    | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| *Campensis. Psalmorum interpretatio. (Eng.)   |          | 16mo. | Herb. (?)           |
| Fitzherbert. Diversite de courts.             | Aug.     | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Gardiner. De vera obedientia.                 |          | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.      |          | 4to.  | Bodl.               |
| Lupset. Exhortation to young men.             |          | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Treatise of charity.                          |          | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Matthew. Sermon at Paul's, 27 June.           | 30 July. | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)             |          | 4to.  | B.M.                |

## 1536.

|   |         |      |                     |
|---|---------|------|---------------------|
| Answer to the rebels in Lincolnshire.     |         | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| Answer to the rebels in Yorkshire.        |         | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| Articles to stablish Christian quietness. |         | 4to. | Herb.               |
| *Bible. New Testament. (Tyndale.)         |         | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Dives and Pauper.                         | 16 Oct. | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., T.C.C. |
| Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.  |         | 4to. | Herb.               |
| Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.         |         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Injunctions to the clergy.                |         | fol. | U.L.C.              |
| Lamentation of seditious rebellion.       |         | 4to. | B.M.                |

|                                     |         |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Proclamation of heretical books.    | July 8. | Herb. [? = 1546.]   |
| Proclamation of a sermon by Fisher. |         | Herb. [? = n.d.]    |
| Protestation of pope's council.     |         | Herb.               |
| Remedy for sedition.                |         | 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.  |
| Remedy for sedition.                |         | 4to. U.L.C., T.C.C. |

## 1537.

|   |         |                          |
|---|---------|--------------------------|
| Bekinsau. De supremo regis imperio.           |         | Herb. [? = 1547.]        |
| Brief rules of the parts of speech.           |         | 8vo. Bodl.               |
| Elyot. The Governor.                          | July.   | 8vo. B.M., Bodl.         |
| Erasmus. Comparison of a virgin and a martyr. |         | 8vo. Herb.               |
| Fitzherbert. Novel natura brevium.            | Oct.    | 4to. Herb.               |
| Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.      |         | 4to. Bodl.               |
| Institution of a Christian man.               |         | 4to. B.M., Bodl., T.C.C. |
| Institution of a Christian man.               |         | 4to. B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Institution of a Christian man.               |         | 8vo. B.M.                |
| Latimer. Sermon, 9 June, 1536.                | 23 Nov. | 8vo. Herb.               |
| Sermon, 9 June, 1536.                         | 24 Mar. | 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Morison. Apomaxis.                            |         | 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Protestation of the pope's council.           |         | 8vo. Bodl.               |
| Regis sententia de concilio et bulla.         |         | 8vo. B.M., Bodl.         |
| Xenophon. Treatise of household.              |         | 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

## 1538.

|   |  |                           |
|---|--|---------------------------|
| Articuli ad narrationes.                    |  | 8vo. B.M.                 |
| Elyot. Dictionary.                          |  | fol. B.M., Bodl.          |
| Fox. De vera differentia.                   |  | 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C. |
| Henrici octavi ad Caesarem epistola.        |  | 8vo. B.M., Bodl.          |
| Henry VIII. Epistle to the Emperor.         |  | 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  |
| Injunctions exhibited.                      |  | fol. U.L.C.               |
| Lee. Injunctions by the bishop of Coventry. |  | 4to. Herb.                |
| Lupset. Exhortation to young men.           |  | 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.         |
| Lyttleton. Tenures. (Eng.)                  |  | 8vo. B.M.                 |

|                                     |         |      |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------|-----------------|
| Old tenures. (French.)              |         | 8vo. | B.M.            |
| Proclamation of rites.              | 16 Nov. | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.  |
| Proclamation of ceremonies.         | 26 Feb. |      | Herb.           |
| Proclamation of custom.             | 26 Feb. | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.  |
| Proclamation of naughty books.      | 26 Feb. | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.  |
| Protestation of the pope's council. |         | 8vo. | B.M.            |
| Statutes for Justices of peace.     |         | 8vo. | Bodl.           |
| Sturmius. Epistle to the cardinals. |         | 8vo. | B.M.            |
| Treatise concerning councils.       |         | 8vo. | Herb.           |
| Treatise against popes.             |         | 8vo. | B.M.            |
| Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.   |         | 8vo. | Hazl. VII, 379. |

## 1539.

|  |  |      |                     |
|--|--|------|---------------------|
| Bible. (Taverner.)                       | J. Byddell for T.B.                      | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
|  | New Test. (Taverner.) T. Petit for T.B.  | 8vo. | Herb. 553.          |
| Book for a Justice of peace.             |  | 8vo. | Hazl. VII, 211.     |
| Cyprian. Sermon on the Lord's prayer.    |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|  | Sermon of mortality.                     | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Elyot. Banket of sapience.               |  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
|  | Castle of health.                        | 4to. | Herb.               |
|  | Pasquil the plain.                       | 8vo. | Herb.               |
| Fitzherbert. Surveying.                  |  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Frontinus. Stratagems.                   |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius. |  | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.        |  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Lupset. Treatise of charity.             |  | 8vo. | Bodl., T.C.C.       |
| Morison. Exhortation to Englishmen.      |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
|  | Invective against treason. (521. b. 7.)  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
|  | Invective against treason. (292. a. 33.) | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Parker. Exposition of psalm 93.          |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Sampson. In psalmos explanatio.          |  | fol. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Statutes. 31 Henry VIII.                 |  | fol. | U.L.C.              |
| Tunstall. Sermon on Palm Sunday.         |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |

## 1540.

|  |      |                     |
|--|------|---------------------|
| Bible. (Cranmer). Petyt and Redman for T. B. | fol. | B.M.                |
| Elyot. Defence of good women.                | 8vo. | Herb.               |
| Pasquil the plain.                           | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Fullonius. Acolastus. (Eng.)                 | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.            | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Institutio compendiaria totius grammaticae.  | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Lily. De octo orationis partibus.            | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| Occham. Dialogue concerning power.           | 8vo. | Herb.               |
| Pylbarough. Commemoration of benefits.       | 4to. | Herb.               |
| Returna brevium.                             | 8vo. | Herb.               |
| Tracy. Preparation of the cross.             | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Vives. Introduction to wisdom.               | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Instruction of a Christian woman.            | 4to. | Herb.               |

## 1541.

|  |                 |      |                     |
|--|-----------------|------|---------------------|
| Elyot. Castle of health.                 |                 | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Castle of health.                        | [rather 1548-?] | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Castle of health.                        |                 | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Image of governance.                     |                 | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Felicius. Conspiracy of Catiline.        |                 | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Lupset. Way of dying well.               |                 | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Proclamation of victualing Calais.       | 20 May.         | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.      |
| Proclamation of some holy days.          | 22 July.        | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.      |
| Proclamation of the king's style.        | 23 Jan.         | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.      |
| Proclamation of white meats.             | 3 Feb.          | b.s. | B.M.                |
| Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)        |                 | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Statutes. Magna carta, &c.               |                 | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Vives. Instruction of a Christian woman. |                 | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.        |

## 1542.

|                                 |  |      |              |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------------|
| Agrippa. Nobility of womankind. |  | 8vo. | Bodl.        |
| Chrysostom. Sermon.             |  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |

|  |                        |      |                       |
|--|------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| Declaration concerning war with the Scots. |                        | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.           |
| Elyot. Dictionary.                         |                        | fol. | Herb. [? = 1545.]     |
| Banket of sapience.                        |                        | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.           |
| Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.   |                        | 4to. | B.M.                  |
| Hall. Union of York and Lancaster.         |                        | fol. | Herb. 531, U.L.C. (?) |
| Lily. Eight parts of speech.               |                        | 4to. | B.M.                  |
| Necessary doctrine.                        |                        | 4to. | Herb.                 |
| Proclamation of white meats.               | 6 Feb.                 | b.s. | Herb.                 |
| Proclamation of white meats.               | 9 Feb.                 | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.        |
| Statutes. 33 Henry VIII.                   | (506. d. 36)           | fol. | B.M.                  |
| 33 Henry VIII.                             | (505. g. 8)            | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.          |
| 33 Henry VIII.                             | (505. f. 5)            | fol. | B.M.                  |
|  | 1543.                  |      |                       |
| Alphabetum Latino-Anglicum.                |                        | 4to. | B.M.                  |
| Carta foedi.                               |                        | 8vo. | B.M.                  |
| Cognatus. Office of servants.              |                        | 8vo. | Bodl.                 |
| Erasmus. De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)       |                        | 8vo. | Herb.                 |
| Preparation to death.                      |                        | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.          |
| Grants of Romney Marsh.                    |                        | 8vo. | B.M.                  |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May.                | 4to. | T.C.C.                |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May. (C. 37. e. 12) | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.          |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May. (697. g. 8)    | 4to. | B.M.                  |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May. (3932. e. 17)  | 4to. | B.M.                  |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May. (3932. b. 45)  | 8vo. | B.M.                  |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May. (1019. g. 1)   | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.          |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May. (847. g. 22)   | 8vo. | B.M.                  |
| Necessary doctrine.                        | 29 May.                | 8vo. | U.L.C.                |
| Proclamation of war with France.           |                        |      | Herb. [? = n.d.]      |
| Proclamation of withdrawing effects.       | 18 Dec.                |      | Herb.                 |
| Proclamation of wares.                     | 18 Dec.                | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.        |
| Proclamation of tythes.                    | Feb.                   |      | Herb. [? = n.d.]      |
| Statutes for Justices of peace.            |                        | 8vo. | B.M.                  |

|           |                                   |               |                            |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Statutes. | Henry III to 1 Henry VIII.        | fol.          | B.M., Bodl.                |
|           | Henry VIII. Title and index.      | fol.          | B.M., U.L.C.               |
|           | 34-5 Henry VIII.                  | 1 June.       | fol. B.M.                  |
|           | 34-5 Henry VIII.                  | 1 June.       | fol. B.M.                  |
|           |                                   | 1544.         |                            |
|           | Book for a Justice of peace, &c.  | 8vo.          | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.        |
|           | Christiani hominis institutio.    | 18 Feb.       | 4to. B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.  |
|           | Chrysostom. Homily.               | 29 Mar.       | 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.          |
|           | Cope. Anniball and Scipio.        |               | 4to. B.M., Bodl., S.J.C.C. |
|           | Elyot. The Governor.              |               | 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.          |
|           | Image of governance.              | '1540.'       | 4to. B.M., Bodl.           |
|           | Exhortation unto prayer.          | 27 May.       | 4to. Herb.                 |
|           | Exhortation unto prayer.          | 27 May. (476) | 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.         |
|           | Exhortation unto prayer.          | 27 May. (477) | 8vo. U.L.C.                |
|           | Exhortation unto prayer.          | 16 June.      |                            |
|           | R. Grafton for T.B.               | 8vo.          | S.J.C.C.                   |
|           | Isidore. Counsels.                | 8vo.          | Bodl.                      |
|           | Lupset. Exhortation to young men. | 8vo.          | B.M.                       |
|           | Modus tenendi curiam baronis.     | 8vo.          | B.M., Bodl.                |
|           | Order of the Exchequer            | 8vo.          | B.M.                       |
|           | Proclamation of Frenchmen.        | 16 May.       | b.s. Soc. of Antiq.        |
|           | Proclamation of provisions.       | 21 May.       | Herb.                      |
|           | Proclamation of meats.            | 22 May.       | b.s. Soc. of Antiq.        |
|           | Psalmi seu precatones.            | 18 Apr.       | 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.          |
|           | Psalmi seu precatones.            | 23 Aug.       | 8vo. B.M.                  |
|           | Returna brevium.                  | 8vo.          | B.M.                       |
|           | Statutes and ordinances for war.  | 20 June.      | 4to. B.M.                  |
|           | Statutes. 35 Henry VIII.          | (506. c. 8)   | fol. B.M., Bodl.           |
|           | 35 Henry VIII. 9 Apr.             | (N.R. ij. 2)  | fol. B.M., U.L.C.          |
|           | Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking. | 8vo.          | Herb.                      |
|           | Vives. Introduction to wisdom.    | 8vo.          | B.M., Bodl.                |
|           | Xenophon. Treatise of household.  | 8vo.          | B.M., Bodl.                |

1545.

|                     |                             |                 |       |             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------|
| Agrippa.            | Commendation of matrimony.  |                 | 8vo.  | B.M.        |
| Elyot.              | Banket of sapience.         |                 | 8vo.  | B.M.        |
|                     | Defence of good women.      |                 | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl. |
|                     | Dictionary.                 | '1542.'         | fol.  | Bodl.       |
|                     | Preservative against death. | 2 July.         | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl. |
| Fitzherbert.        | Surveying.                  |                 | 8vo.  | Herb.       |
| Lupset.             | Works.                      |                 | 8vo.  | Herb.       |
| Necessary doctrine. |                             | 6 Dec.          | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl. |
| Parr.               | Prayers or meditations.     | 2 June.         | 16mo. | Bodl.       |
|                     | Prayers or meditations.     | 6 Nov.          | 8vo.  | U.L.C.      |
| Psalms or prayers.  |                             | 2 July.         | 8vo.  | U.L.C.      |
| Psalms or prayers.  |                             | [rather 1548-?] | 16mo. | U.L.C.      |
| Psalms or prayers.  |                             |                 | 16mo. | Bodl.       |
| Thomas.             | Vanity of the world.        |                 | 8vo.  | Herb.       |

1546.

|   |                                 |          |       |                     |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------|
| Elyot.                                  | The Governor.                   |          | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Fitzherbert.                            | Surveying.                      |          | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| *Guevara.                               | Golden book of Marcus Aurelius. |          | 8vo.  | U.L.C. [impf.]      |
| Heywood.                                | Dialogue of proverbs.           |          |       | Roxb., 3303.        |
| Lupset.                                 | Works.                          |          | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| *Parr.                                  | Prayers or meditations.         |          | 16mo. | B.M.                |
| Proclamation of peace with France.      |                                 | 13 June. |       | Herb. (?)           |
| Proclamation for restraint of shooting. |                                 | 8 July.  |       | Herb. (?)           |
| Proclamation of heretical books.        |                                 | 8 July.  | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.      |
| Proclamation of apparel.                |                                 |          |       | Herb.               |
| Proclamation of corn.                   |                                 |          |       | Herb. (?)           |
| Proclamation of heresy.                 |                                 |          |       | Herb.               |
| Statutes.                               | 24 Henry VIII.                  |          | fol.  | B.M., U.L.C.        |
|   | 27 Henry VIII.                  |          | fol.  | B.M., U.L.C.        |
|   | 31 Henry VIII.                  | '1539.'  | fol.  | B.M., U.L.C.        |
|   | 37 Henry VIII.                  |          | fol.  | B.M.                |

## 1547.

|                                      |                 |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Bekinsau. De regis imperio.          |                 | 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C |
| Elyot. Castle of health.             |                 | 8vo. B.M. [impf.]       |
| Erasmus. De Dei misericordia. (Eng.) |                 | 8vo. U.L.C.             |
| Gilbie. Answer to Gardiner.          |                 | 8vo. Herb.              |
| Heywood. Dialogue of proverbs.       |                 | 4to. Herb.              |
| Letter to preachers.                 | 23 May.         | 8vo. Herb.              |
| Parr. Prayers or meditations.        | 6 Nov.          | 8vo. U.L.C.             |
| Statutes. 34-5 Henry VIII.           | '1 June, 1543.' |                         |
|                                      | 3 Jan.          | fol. B.M., U.L.C.       |

## 1548.

|                                 |                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Cope. Annibal and Scipio.       | '1568.'         | 4to. B.M., U.L.C. |
| Elyot. Dictionary.              | 8 Aug.          | fol. T.C.C.       |
| Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry. |                 | 8vo. B.M. (?)     |
| Psalms and prayers.             | '1545.' 2 July. | 8vo. U.L.C.       |

## 1549.

|                                  |         |                              |
|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Canticles or balades of Solomon. |         | 8vo. Herb.                   |
| Elyot. Image of governance.      |         | 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.     |
| Erasmus. Praise of folly.        | '1569.' | 4to. Bodl., U.L.C., T.C.C.   |
| Preparation to death.            |         | 16mo. Herb.                  |
| Heywood. Dialogue of proverbs.   |         | 8vo. Herb., B.M. [impf.] (?) |
| Lanquet. Epitome of chronicles.  | '1569.' | 4to. B.M., U.L.C.            |
| Thomas. History of Italy.        |         | 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.     |
| Vanity of the world.             |         | 8vo. U.L.C.                  |

## 1550.

|   |  |                          |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| Cicero. Book of friendship.             |  | 16mo. B.M., U.L.C.       |
| Thomas. Italian grammar and dictionary. |  | 4to. B.M., Bodl., T.C.C. |

1551.

Statutes. Henry VIII. Title and index. fol. B.M., Bodl.

1552.

Chrysostom. Homily. 8vo. Herb.  
 Elyot. Dictionary. 10 Dec. fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
 Statutes. 3-7 Henry VIII. fol. B.M., Bodl.

1553.

Chrysostom. Homily. 8vo. Herb.  
 Elyot. The Governor. 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
 Erasmus. Catonis disticha moralia. 8vo. Herb.  
     De Dei misericordia. (Eng.) 8vo. Herb.  
     Exhortation against death. 8vo. B.M.  
 Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius. 8vo. B.M.  
 Statutes. Edward VI. Title and index. fol. B.M.

1554.

Gower. Confessio Amantis. 12 Mar. fol. B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.  
 Gwynneth. Declaration of heretics. 4to. B.M., Bodl.  
     Detection of the falsehood of Frithe. 4to. Bodl.  
 Junius. Phillipeis. 4to. B.M.

1555.

\*Heywood. Three hundred epigrams. 8vo. Hazl. VII, 183. (?)

## Undated Books.\*

|   |                |       |                     |
|---|----------------|-------|---------------------|
| Act declaring the succession.                   | 1534.          | b.s.  | B.M.                |
| Acts against unlawful games.                    | 1539?          | b.s.  | B.M.                |
| Agapetes. Precepts teaching a prince.           | -1532.         | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Assise of bread.                                | '1534.' 1548-  | 8vo.  | U.L.C.              |
| Bible. New Test. (Tyndale) T. Petit for<br>T.B. | 1548?          | 16mo. | Herb.               |
| Colet. Sermon to convocation.                   | -Nov., 1531.   | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| Conclusiones [Henry's marriage].                | 1530?          | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| *De autoritate pastorum.                        | c. 1531?       | 4to.  | Herb.               |
| Determination of the universities.              |                | 8vo.  | [See 1531.]         |
| Dialogue between Lucian and Diogenes.           | -1535.         | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| Elyot. Castle of health.                        | '1534.' 1542-? | 8vo.  | Herb.               |
| The Governor.                                   | '1534.' 1538-? | 8vo.  | Herb.               |
| Of Knowledge.                                   | '1534.' 1548-  | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Erasmus. De contemptu mundi. (Eng.)             |                | 4to.  | Herb.               |
| De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)                     | 1532?          | 4to.  | Bodl.               |
| Dicta sapientium.                               | -1535?         | 8vo.  | Herb.               |
| Treatise upon the Paternoster.                  | 1528?          | 4to.  | B.M.                |
| Treatise upon the Paternoster.                  |                | 16mo. | Herb.               |
| Exhortation unto prayer.                        | 1543-          | 16mo. | Bodl.               |
| Fisher. Sermon at Paul's, 11 Feb., 1525.        | 1529?          | 4to.  | Bodl.               |
| Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry.                 | '1534.' 1534?  | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Surveying.                                      | 1533?          | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| Glass of truth.                                 | 1532?          | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| *Godly meditations.                             | 1546-?         | 16mo. | B.M.                |
| Godly treatise of justification.                |                | 16mo. | Herb.               |
| Guevara. Golden book.                           | '1534.' 1543-? | 8vo.  | Herb.               |
| Isocrates. Doctrinal of princes.                | '1534.' 1548-  | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Occham. Dialogue concerning power.              | 1533?          | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Disputatio inter clericum et militem.           |                |       |                     |
|   | 1531?          | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |

|                                     |                               |               |       |                          |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|
| *Parr.                              | Prayers or meditations.       | 1547-         | 8vo.  | Bodl.                    |
|                                     | Prayers or meditations.       | '1545.' 1547- | 8vo.  | B.M., U.L.C.             |
|                                     | Prayers or meditations.       | '1545.' 1547- | 16mo. | B.M.                     |
| Paynel.                             | Treatise of the pestilence.   | '1534.' 1534? | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.              |
| Plutarch.                           | Education of children.        | -1530.        | 4to.  | Herb.                    |
|                                     | Education of children.        | 1531?         | 4to.  | B.M.                     |
|                                     | How one may take profit.      | -1537?        | 8vo.  | B.M.                     |
| *Prayers out of the Bible.          |                               | 1545-?        | 16mo. | B.M.                     |
| *Proclamation of punishment.        |                               |               | fol.  | Priv. Lib.               |
| Proclamation of apparel, &c.        |                               | -1539.        | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| *Proclamation of brewers.           | Apr.,                         | 1533?         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of butchers.           | 25 Mar.,                      | 1535.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of corn.               |                               | -1539.        | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of council of regency. |                               | 1532.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of grain, &c.          | 27 June,                      | 1546.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| *Proclamation of heresies.          |                               | 1529.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of heresy.             |                               | -1539.        | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of John Fisher.        |                               | -1539.        | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of papal power.        | '9 June,'                     | 1535?         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of peace with France.  |                               |               |       |                          |
|                                     | 13 June,                      | 1546.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of praemunire.         |                               | 1533.         | b.s.  | B.M.                     |
| Proclamation of shooting.           |                               | 1546.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of tythes.             | Feb.,                         | 1543.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Proclamation of war with France.    | 5 Aug.,                       | 1543.         | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.           |
| Psalms or prayers.                  |                               | 1548-         | 8vo.  | B.M., U.L.C.             |
| Saint Germain.                      | Spirituality and temporality. |               |       |                          |
|                                     |                               | 1531-5.       | 8vo.  | Bodl., U.L.C.,<br>T.C.C. |
| Sampson.                            | Oratio.                       | 1535-9.       | 4to.  | Bodl.                    |
| Starkey.                            | Exhortation to the people.    |               | 4to.  | Herb.                    |
|                                     | Exhortation to the people.    |               | 8vo.  | Herb.                    |

|           |                   |                       |              |      |       |        |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------|--------|
| Statutes. | 1 Henry VIII.     | 154-                  | (505. g. 8)  | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 1 Henry VIII.     |                       | (N.R. i. 1)  | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 1 Henry VIII.     | 1552?                 | (506. c. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | Bodl.  |
|           | 3-7 Henry VIII.   | 154-                  | (506. d. 30) | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 14-15 Henry VIII. | 154-                  | (505. g. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 14-15 Henry VIII. | 1552?                 | (506. c. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | Bodl.  |
|           | 21 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 21 Henry VIII.    | c. 1546?              | (506. c. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | Bodl.  |
|           | 22 Henry VIII.    | c. 1532               | (505. g. 13) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 22 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 16) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 22 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 22 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. f. 5)  | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 22 Henry VIII.    |                       |              | fol. | Bodl. |        |
|           | 22 Henry VIII.    |                       | (506. d. 18) | fol. | B.M., | Bodl.  |
|           | 23 Henry VIII.    |                       | (506. d. 31) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 23 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 16) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 23 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. f. 5)  | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 23 Henry VIII.    |                       | (506. c. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | Bodl.  |
|           | 23 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 23 Henry VIII.    |                       | (506. d. 32) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 23 Henry VIII.    | Powell, 1562.         |              |      |       |        |
|           |                   |                       | (506. d. 18) | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 24 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 16) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 24 Henry VIII.    | '1538,' c. 1542?      |              |      |       |        |
|           |                   |                       | (505. f. 5)  | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 24 Henry VIII.    | '1538,' 155-?         |              | fol. | Bodl. |        |
|           | 24 Henry VIII.    | '1538,' Powell, 1562. |              |      |       |        |
|           |                   |                       | (506. d. 18) | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 25 Henry VIII.    |                       | (506. d. 33) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 25 Henry VIII.    |                       | (506. d. 31) | fol. | B.M.  |        |
|           | 25 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |
|           | 25 Henry VIII.    |                       | (506. c. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | Bodl.  |
|           | 26 Henry VIII.    |                       | (505. g. 8)  | fol. | B.M., | U.L.C. |

|           |                   |                          |      |              |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------|
| Statutes. | 26 Henry VIII.    | (506. d. 34)             | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 26 Henry VIII.    | (506. d. 31)             | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 26 Henry VIII.    | (505. f. 5)              | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 26 Henry VIII.    | c. 1546 (506. c. 8)      | fol. | B.M., Bodl.  |
|           | 27 Henry VIII.    | (506. d. 31)             | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 27 Henry VIII.    | (505. f. 5)              | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 28 Henry VIII.    | (506. d. 31)             | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 28 Henry VIII.    | (505. f. 5)              | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 28 Henry VIII.    | (505. g. 8)              | fol. | B.M., U.L.C. |
|           | 28 Henry VIII.    | c. 1552 (506. c. 8)      | fol. | B.M., Bodl.  |
|           | 28 Henry VIII.    | Powell, 1562.            |      |              |
|           |                   | (506. d. 18)             | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 31 Henry VIII.    | '1539.' (505. f. 5)      | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 31 Henry VIII.    | '1539, 1546.'            |      |              |
|           |                   | (506. d. 35)             | fol. | B.M., Bodl.  |
|           | 32 Henry VIII.    | '1540.' (505. g. 8)      | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 32 Henry VIII.    | '1540.' (506. c. 8)      | fol. | B.M., U.L.C. |
|           | 32 Henry VIII.    | '1540.' (506. d. 35)     | fol. | B.M., Bodl.  |
|           | 32 Henry VIII.    | '1540.' (N.R. i. 13)     | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 32 Henry VIII.    | '1540,' 1562.            |      |              |
|           |                   | (506. d. 18)             | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 33 Henry VIII.    | '1542,' c. 1552.         |      |              |
|           |                   | (506. c. 8)              | fol. | B.M., Bodl.  |
|           | 33 Henry VIII.    | 1562. (505. d. 18)       | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 33 Henry VIII.    | Marsh? 1575?             |      |              |
|           |                   | (506. d. 1)              | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 34-35 Henry VIII. | 1548-.                   | fol. | Bodl.        |
|           | 35 Henry VIII.    | '9 Apr. 1544.'           |      |              |
|           |                   | 155- (506. d. 18)        | fol. | B.M., U.L.C. |
|           | 35 Henry VIII.    | '9 Apr. 1544.'           |      |              |
|           |                   | Marsh? 1575? (506. d. 1) | fol. | B.M.         |
|           | 37 Henry VIII.    | '1546.' 155-.            |      |              |
|           |                   | (506. c. 8)              | fol. | B.M., U.L.C. |

|  |         |       |                     |
|--|---------|-------|---------------------|
| Table of Celebs the philosopher.         | 1535-9. | 16mo. | B.M.                |
| Table of Celebs the philosopher.         | -1537?  | 16mo. | Hazl. VII, 60.      |
| Tales and quick answers.                 | -1535.  | 4to.  | Herb.               |
| Temple of glass.                         | -1532.  | 4to.  | Bodl.               |
| Vives. Instruction of a Christian woman. | 1529?   | 4to.  | B.M.                |
| Instruction of a Christian woman.        | 1531?   | 4to.  | B.M. [impf.]        |
| Wakefield. Kotser codicis Wakfeldi.      | 1532-4. | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Withals. Little dictionary.              |         | 4to.  | Herb.               |
| Xenophon. Treatise of household.         | 1548-.  | 8vo.  | B.M.                |

**Books printed at the house of the late Thomas Berthelet.**

1559.

|                             |         |      |        |
|-----------------------------|---------|------|--------|
| Elyot. Dictionary.          | 22 Nov. | fol. | U.L.C. |
| Withals. Little Dictionary. |         | 8vo. | Herb.  |

1560.

|                                      |         |      |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------|--------------|
| Heywood. Fourth hundred of epigrams. |         | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Lanquet. Cooper's chronicle.         |         | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| Seneca. Thyestis. (Eng.)             | 26 Mar. | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.    |         | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |

1562.

|                          |  |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|------|
| Statutes. 21 Henry VIII. |  | fol. | B.M. |
| 31 Henry VIII.           |  | fol. | B.M. |

1565.

|                                 |         |      |        |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|--------|
| Cooper. Thesaurus. by H. Wykes. | 16 Mar. | fol. | U.L.C. |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|--------|

Undated.

|                                  |         |       |       |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Elyot. Castle of health.         | '1541.' | 8vo.  | Herb. |
| Table of Celebs the philosopher. |         | 16mo. | Bodl. |

**Address.**

At the sign of Lucrece, near the conduit in Fleetstreet.



Berthelet's Device.



John Butler.

1529.

---

E. GORDON DUFF.

In the *Parvulorum Institutio* Butler uses a cut, almost certainly from a Horæ, representing S. John the Evangelist. As it bears the underline “Initiū ſācti euāgelij ſcdꝫ Iohē,” this cannot be considered a device, though obviously used with reference to Butler’s sign.

A. W. P.

# John Butler.

1529.

FLEET STREET, SIGN OF ST. JOHN EVANGELIST.

---

1529.

Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbrigiana collectione. 4to. Peterborough Cath.

Without date.

The doctrynale of good servauntes. 4to. Caldecott Sale.  
The conversion of swererers. 4to. H. Huth.  
The feaste of Sir Gawayne. 4to. Lambeth. [frag.]  
Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbrigiana collectione. 4to. Bodl.  
Sulpitius. 4to. Peterborough.  
Accedence. 4to. Peterborough.  
Gradus comparationum. 4to. Peterborough.  
Vocabula Stanbrigii. 4to. Peterborough.



# John Herford.

(i.) AT ST. ALBANS. 1534—1538.

(ii.) AT LONDON. 1544—1548.

---

# Katherine Herford.

1549—1550.

---

A. W. POLLARD.



# John Herford.

1534—1538.

---

## I.—AT ST. ALBANS.

1534.

Life and passion of Saint Alban 4to. B.M., Bodl. (imp.).

1536.

Gwynneth (John). Confutation of the first part  
of Frith's book. 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

1537.

An introduction for to learn to reckon with  
the pen 8vo. B.M. (frag.).

1538.

Dionysius de Leeuwis: Disputation between  
Justus and Peccator. 8vo.

An epistle against the enemies of poor people. 8vo.

The Rule of an Honest life written by Martin  
bishop of Dumience 8vo.

Without date.

Very declaration of the bond and free wyll of  
man. [1539?] 8vo. J.R.L.

## II.—AT ALDERSGATE STREET, LONDON.

## 1544.

Leland (John). Assertio inclitissimi Arturii 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

## 1545.

Clerke (John). Opusculum de mortuorum  
resurrectione 4to. B.M., U.L.C.

Geminus (Thos.). Compendiosa totius anatomi-  
miae delineatio fol. B.M., Bodl.

Two Sermons by Dr. Chedsey and Master Scott 12mo. Lambeth.

Walshe (Edward). Office and duty 8vo. B.M.

## 1546.

Gardiner (Stephen). Declaration of such true  
Articles as George Joye hath gone about  
to confute 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

— [Another edition.] 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

— Detection of the devil's sophistry.  
[2 editions.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.,  
Trin. Coll., Camb.

Hughe (William). Troubled man's medicine 8vo. B.M.

Introduction for to learn to reckon with the pen 8vo. B.M.

Joye (George). Refutation of the Bishop of  
Winchester's Declaration 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

Sampson (Richard). Explanatio in Epistolam  
Pauli ad Romanos 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

Savonarola : Exposition of the Psalm Miserere  
mei Deus

- Smith (Richard). Assertion and Defence of the  
sacrament of the Altar [For R. Toye.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
— Defence of the Blessed Mass 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.  
— [Another edition.] Defence of the Sacri-  
fice of the Mass 8vo. U.L.C., J.R.L.

## 1547.

- Clerke (John). De Mortuorum Resurrectione 4to. U.L.C., Huth.  
Parfeius (Gulielmus). Speculum 8vo. Bodl.

## 1548.

- New Testament 8vo.  
Sampson (Richard). In priores L. psalmos  
explanatio fol. Bodl.  
— Explanatio Psalmorum. Secunda pars fol. U.L.C.

## Without date.

- Barclay (Alex.). Eglogues 4to.  
Beginning and ending of Popery. [For Gwalter  
Lynne.] 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Epistles and Gospels 4to. B.M. Trin. Coll. Camb.  
Peryn (William). Three godly sermons of the  
sacrament of the altar 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Savonarola: Exposition upon the Psalm Miserere  
mei Deus. [For R. Toye.] 4to. B.M., U.L.C.  
The submission of Nicholas Shaxton to the  
King's Majesty 4to.  
The excellent Epitaph of Sir Thomas Wyat.  
[For R. Toye.] 4to.
-



## Katherine, Widow of John Herford.

1549.

Hooper (John). A Lesson of the Incarnation  
of Christ 8vo.

1550.

Augustine, Saint: Predestination of Saints.  
[For Gwalter Lynne.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Hunnis (William). Certain Psalms drawn into  
English metre. [For J. Harrington.] 8vo. U.L.C.

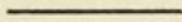
Without date.

Erasmus: Whether divorcement standeth with  
the law of God. [For R. Stoughton.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl.



Thomas Gibson.

1535—1539.



A. W. POLLARD.

### GIBSON'S DEVICE.

Herbert notes that *The Concordance of the New Testament* printed by Gibson in 1535 was issued with the mark "T. G.," on the sides of a cut, afterwards used by John Day, with this motto, "Sum horum charitas"; and under Day, he writes of "a singular device of Gibson's, which Day altered and used frequently afterwards." Unfortunately the British Museum copy of the *Concordance*, the only one at present traced, wants the last leaf, which presumably bore the device, and it is therefore impossible to reproduce this in the form in which Gibson used it.

A. W. P.





James Mycholson.

1536—1538.

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# James Mycholson.

1536—1538.

---

1536.

- Mirror for them that be sick. [For J. Gough.] 8vo. U.L.C.  
Tyndal (William). A treatise of justification  
by faith, or the parable of the wicked  
Mammon 8vo. B.M.

1537.

- Bible. [O.T. only] 4to. Bodl.  
Bible. fol. B.M., J.R.L.  
Bible. 4to. B.M. ? [imperfect],  
J.R.L.  
The causes why the Germans will not go . . .  
to the Council . . . at Mantua 8vo. Caius Coll., Camb.  
Exposition of the Epistles of S. John 8vo.  
Latimer (Hugh). Concio. [For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M.  
Luther (Martin). Exposition of the 22nd Psalm 8vo. Bodl.  
— Exposition of the 23rd Psalm 8vo.  
Original and spring of all sects and orders.  
[For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
— [Another edition. For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M.

- Osiander (A.). Sermon, how and whither a  
Christian man ought to fly the pestilence.  
[For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M.
- Regius (Urbanus). Comparison between the  
old learning and the new 8vo. B.M.
- Treatise of Faith, Hope and Charity 8vo. U.L.C.

1538.

- Bullinger (Henry). The sum of the second  
Epistle of S. Paul to the Thessalonians 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.
- Exposition upon the . . . Magnificat etc. trans-  
lated by J. Hollybush fol.
- [Another edition.] 8vo. B.M.
- New Testament in Latin and English, trans-  
lated by John Hollybushe 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
- New Testament in Latin and English, trans-  
lated by Coverdale 4to. B.M., U.L.C.
- Regius (Urbanus). A comparison between  
the old learning and the new 8vo. U.L.C.
- Tyndal (William). Exposition of the Epistles  
of S. John 8vo. Bodl.

Without date.

- Benese (Sir Richard). The manner of mea-  
suring of land etc. 4to. B.M., Bodl.
- [Another edition. For John Gough.] 4to.
- Bible (Cranmer's). 4to.



Richard Grafton.

1539—1566.

---

R. B. McKERROW.

## NOTE.

With regard to the *Injunctions* of 1547, I may say that I dare hardly hope that this list is even approximately correct. Of the twenty copies which I have seen (eight at B.M., seven at Bodl., and five at U.L.C.), hardly any two appear to correspond exactly throughout. The editions were probably set up in duplicate—at least—and the sheets gathered indiscriminately for binding, but to treat them sheet by sheet, the only satisfactory method, was impossible in the present list.

The same is true of the *Book of Common Prayer*, the extreme scarcity of complete copies of which, not made up of two or more editions, makes a satisfactory estimate of the number of independent issues almost, if not quite, impossible. I can only suppose that, in the case of such religious books as were in constant demand, Grafton was in the habit of keeping his stock unbound and making it up from time to time, when his men had leisure from other work, by reprinting single sheets. Those newly printed would be added to the old stock, and it would be a mere matter of chance which were taken in making up future copies.

Lastly, it is quite clear that Grafton frequently reprinted his colophons, especially in his religious books, in order doubtless to show that the work was the same as that originally published, and that some of the *Injunctions*, *Homilies*, *Statutes*, etc., were really issued at a later date than that which they bear. In a complete bibliography of the productions of his press this question of true dates would, of course, have to be gone into in detail, though, save in the case of the *Statutes*, I much doubt whether there is sufficient evidence to arrive at even approximate correctness. To have attempted anything of the sort in the present list would have been merely to add a number of queried dates which it would have been impossible to explain or to justify.

# Richard Grafton.

1539—1566.

---

1537.

\*Bible (Matthew's). fol. U.L.C., B.&F. Bible  
Soc. [impf.]  
? At Antwerp, by Simon Cock for G. and Whitchurch.

1538.

New Testament. Lat. and Eng. Nov. 8vo. B.M. [impf.], B.&F.  
Bib. Soc. [impf.]  
At Paris, by F. Regnault for G. and Whitchurch.

1539.

Bible (Cranmer's). April. fol. St. John's Coll. Camb.,  
B.&F. Bib. Soc.,  
B.M., Bodl.

With Whitchurch. Begun by F. Regnault at Paris.

Grosseteste (R.). Testament of Joseph. 8vo. Peterborough Cathed.  
With Whitchurch. Hazl. VII, 168.

New Testament. Lat. and Eng. 8vo. C.C. Coll. Oxford.  
Regnault's ed. of 1538, with new title and preliminary matter. Cotton, 16 and 333.

## 1540.

|                        |             |             |                       |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| Bible (Cranmer's).     | April.      | fol.        | B.M., Bodl., J.R.L.   |
|                        | Generally   | Whitchurch. | <i>cf.</i> Fry, 13.   |
| Bible (Cranmer's).     | July.       | fol.        | B.M., B.&F. Bib. Soc. |
| Gospels and Pystels.   |             | 16mo.       | U.L.C.                |
| New Testament.         |             | 8vo.        | B.M.                  |
| New Testament.         |             | 4to.        | Bodl., Lambeth.       |
|                        | With        | Whitchurch. |                       |
| Primer. Eng. and Lat.  | Pystels and | Gospels.    | 8vo. B.M. [impf.]     |
|                        | With        | Whitchurch. |                       |
| Psalter. Lat. and Eng. |             | 8vo.        | Bodl.                 |

## 1541.

|                        |                             |             |                              |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Bible (Cranmer's).     | T.p. 1541: col. Nov., 1540. | fol.        | B.&F. Bib. Soc.              |
|                        | Sometimes                   | Whitchurch. |                              |
| (?) Bible (Cranmer's). | May.                        | fol.        | Herb.                        |
|                        | Generally                   | Whitchurch. | <i>Qy.</i> Always?           |
| Bible (Cranmer's).     | Nov.                        | fol.        | B.M.                         |
|                        | Sometimes                   | Whitchurch. |                              |
| Bible (Cranmer's).     | T.p. 1540: col. Dec., 1541. | fol.        | B.M., Bodl., B.&F. Bib. Soc. |

## 1542.

|   |  |       |                             |
|---|--|-------|-----------------------------|
| Erasmus. Apophthegmes.                      | Sept.                                  | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. [impf.] |
| Glass for Householdiers.                    |  | 8vo.  | Bodl.                       |
| Lacuna. Wonderful things at Constantinople. |  | 8vo.  | Herb.                       |
| Order of the Great Turk's Court.            |  | 16mo. | B.M.                        |
| *Primer. Eng. and Lat.                      |  | 4to.  | U.L.C. [impf.]              |
|   | "Prynted in London by Wylliam Bonham." |       |                             |
| *[The same.]                                |  | 4to.  | U.L.C.                      |
|   | "Prynted in London by Roberte Toye."   |       |                             |

- \*Principal Laws and Statutes. 8vo. U.L.C. [impf.]  
 Grafton's monogram on title, "Imprynted . . . by Richarde Bankes."  
 (Reissued in 1574 with new title. U.L.C.)  
 Vyllagon. Voyage of Charles V. to Algiers. 8vo. Hazl. H. 635.

1543.

- Charles V. Answer to Paul III. 4to. Herb.  
 Hardyng. Chronicle. Continuation. Jan.  
 C. 30. e. 9. 4to. & 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.  
 Hardyng. Chronicle. Continuation. Jan.  
 673. e. 1, 2. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
 Plutarch. Precepts for health. 8vo. B.M.  
 Primer. Eng. and Lat. 4to. Herb.

1544.

- Exhortation unto prayer. Litany, with suffrages.  
 16 June. 8vo. Bodl.  
 For Berthelet.  
 \*Exhortation unto prayer. 8vo. Brasenose Coll., Oxf.  
*cf. R. Steele, E. E. Music Printing.*  
 Litany in five parts. 26 June. 8vo. Herb.  
 (?) Litany, with suffrages. Exhortation to prayer.  
 16 June. 8vo. Herb.  
 Possibly same as "Exhortation" above.  
 Portiforium. Pars hiemalis. Col., Dec., 1543. 8vo. B.M.  
 With Whitchurch. Col., Whitchurch alone.  
 Portiforium. Pars æstivalis. 8vo. B.M.  
 With Whitchurch. Col., Grafton alone.

1545.

- Cato. Precepts. Sayings of Seven Wise Men. 8vo. Hazl., VII, 426.  
 Primer. 29 May. 8vo. Bodl. [impf.]  
 Primer. 29 May. 4to. B.M.

- Primer. Eng. and Lat. 6 Sept. 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
 Primer (Lat.) 6 Sept. 8vo. Eman. Coll. Camb.  
*cf.* Herb. and Hazl., VII, 314.

## 1546.

- Gospels and Epistles. 8 May. 8vo. Hazl., VII, 432.  
 New Testament. 11 Oct. 16mo. Herb.  
 Orarium. Col., 6 Sept., 1545. 8vo. Bodl., T.C.C., B.M.  
 [impf.], U.L.C. [impf.]  
 Primer. 16 March. 32mo. U.L.C. [impf.]  
 Primer. 17 Aug. 4to. B.M., Bodl. [impf.]  
 Vergilius (Polydorus). Abridgment. G. 3259.  
 16 April. 8vo. B.M.  
 Vergilius (Polydorus). T.p. 25 Jan.; Col.,  
 16 April. 720. a. 36. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
 Partly identical with the preceding edition.  
 Vergilius (Polydorus). 9005. aa. 24. 25 Jan. 8vo. U.L.C., B.M. [impf.]

## 1547.

- Aristotle. Ethics. 8vo. B.M.  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.  
 4<sup>o</sup>. I. 6. Th. Seld. 4to. Bodl.  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.  
 C. 25. g. 5. 4to. B.M.  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.  
 T. 1003 (1). 4to. B.M. [impf.]  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.  
 C. 25. g. 6. 4to. B.M.  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.  
 G. 20065 (3). 4to. B.M.  
 Gerrard (P.). Godly Invective. 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
 Harrison (J.). Exhortation to the Scots. 8vo. A. H. Huth, B.M.  
 [impf.]

|                         |          |                             |      |              |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|------|--------------|
| Injunctions.            | 31 July. | C. 25. h. 11.               | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.  |
| Injunctions.            | 31 July. | G. 11905.                   | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Injunctions.            | 31 July. | 225. a. 16.                 | 4to. | B.M.         |
| Injunctions.            | 31 July. | C. 25. h. 6.                | 4to. | B.M.         |
| Injunctions.            | 31 July. | 5155. a. 3.                 | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.  |
|                         |          | Also without date.          |      |              |
| Injunctions.            | 31 July. | 5155. aa. 3.                | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Injunctions.            | 31 July. | G. 5. 1 <sup>7</sup> (sel.) | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| Kelton. Chronicle.      |          |                             | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.  |
| Order of the Communion. |          |                             |      | Herb.        |
| Primer.                 |          | 30 Nov.                     | 4to. | Bodl.        |
| Primer.                 |          | 30 Nov.                     | 4to. | B.M.         |

1548.

|   |   |               |      |                     |
|---|---|---------------|------|---------------------|
| Articles.   |   | 31 Aug.       | 4to. | Lambeth.            |
| Bodrigan (N.). Epitome of the King's title to Scotland. |   |               | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Certain Sermons or Homilies.                            |   | 21 June.      | 4to. | B.M., Lambeth.      |
| Exhortation to Justices of Peace.                       |   |               | 4to. | Herb.               |
| Exposition upon Colossians.                             |   |               | 8vo. | Herb.               |
| Guevara. Dispraise of the life of a courtier.           |   | Aug.          | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Halle. Union of Lancaster and York.                     |   |               | fol. | B.M., U.L.C. [part] |
|   | Two or more impressions of parts. See Hazl. I, 486. |               |      |                     |
| Letter sent to preachers.                               |   | 1 June.       | 8vo. | Lambeth.            |
| Order of the Communion.                                 |   | 8 March.      | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Order of the Communion.                                 |   | 8 March.      | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Order of the Communion.                                 |   | 8 March.      | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Patten (W.). Expedition into Scotland.                  |   |               | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Seymour (E., D. of Somerset). Epistle sent to Scotland. |   |               | 8vo. | B.M., C.C.C., Camb. |
| Statutes. 1 Ed. VI. Act of King's pardon.               |   |               | fol. | U.L.C.              |
| Statutes. 1 Ed. VI. Act of King's pardon.               |   |               |      |                     |
|   |   | C. 64. e. 10. | fol. | B.M.                |

|           |           |                       |                |      |                     |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|---------------------|
| Statutes. | 1 Ed. VI. | Act of King's pardon. | N.R.           | fol. | B.M. [impf.]        |
| Statutes. | 1 Ed. VI. | Act of King's pardon. | 506. d. 3.     | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Statutes. | 1 Ed. VI. |                       | C. 54. f. 5.   | fol. | B.M.                |
| Statutes. | 1 Ed. VI. |                       | 505. f. 7 (2). | fol. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Statutes. | 1 Ed. VI. |                       | 505. g. 14.    | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

## 1549.

|   |                                  |                     |         |      |                                   |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|------|-----------------------------------|
| *Æpinus (J.).                                   | De Purgatorio.                   |                     |         | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.                      |
|   |                                  | Grafton's initials. |         |      |                                   |
| Bible.  |                                  |                     |         | 4to. | Herb.                             |
| Bible.  |                                  |                     | Dec.    | fol. | Herb.                             |
| Book of Common Prayer.                          |                                  | 8 March.            |         |      |                                   |
|   |                                  | C. 25. m. 16 (1).   |         | fol. | B.M. [impf.]                      |
| Book of Common Prayer.                          |                                  | March.              |         |      |                                   |
|   |                                  | C. 25. l. 15.       |         | fol. | B.M. [impf.]                      |
| Book of Common Prayer.                          | [Title March: col.               |                     |         |      |                                   |
|   | June.]                           | C. 25. m. 14.       |         | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.                      |
| Book of Common Prayer.                          | June.                            | C. 25. l. 5.        |         | fol. | B.M. [impf.]                      |
| Book of Common Prayer.                          |                                  | C. 21. d. 19.       |         | fol. | B.M. [impf.]                      |
| Certain Sermons or Homilies.                    |                                  | August.             |         | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.                       |
| Cranmer.  | Visitation Articles for Norwich. |                     |         | 4to. | Herb.                             |
| Form of making Archbishops.                     |                                  | March.              |         | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.              |
| Instructions to commissioners as to inclosures. |                                  |                     |         |      |                                   |
|   |                                  | July.               |         | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.,<br>Record Office. |
| Message to people in Devonshire.                |                                  | July.               |         | 8vo. | Bodl., Lambeth.                   |
| Primer.   |                                  |                     |         | 8vo. | Bodl.                             |
| Procl. against rebels.                          |                                  | 23 May.             |         | b.s. | Lambeth.                          |
| Procl. (12 July) of pardon to rioters.          |                                  |                     |         | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.                    |
| Psalter, etc.                                   |                                  | C. 36. e. 18.       | August. | 4to. | B.M. [impf.]                      |

|                         |              |           |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI. | April.       | fol.      | U.L.C.       |
| Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI. | June.        | N.R. fol. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Statutes. 3 & 4 Ed. VI. | February.    |           |              |
|                         | N.R. & 5805. | b. fol.   | B.M., U.L.C. |

Appears to have been set up in duplicate; the copies differ on certain pages.

1550.

|  |             |      |                               |
|--|-------------|------|-------------------------------|
| Book of precedents.                            |             | 8vo. | B.M.                          |
| Francis of Assisi (Saint). Alcaron.            |             | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.                  |
| Halle. Union of Lancaster and York.            |             | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.<br>[part] |
| Halle. Union . . . Tables for 1548 edition of. |             |      |                               |
|  | G. 6004.    | fol. | B.M.                          |
| Halle. Union . . . Table for Henry VIII in     |             |      |                               |
| 1548 ed.                                       | 683. h. 15. | fol. | B.M.                          |
| Marbeck (J.). Book of Common Prayer noted.     |             | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.           |
| Marbeck (J.). Concordance to the Bible.        | July.       | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.           |
| Procl. of idle persons in London.              | May.        | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.                |
| Procl. of winding of wools.                    | May.        | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.                |
| Procl. (24 Sept.) of export of grain, &c.      |             | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.                |
| Procl. (20 Oct.) of export of grain, &c.       |             | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.                |
| Procl. (9 March) forbidding flesh in Lent.     | 1550.       | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.                |
| Proclamations of 1-4 Ed. VI.                   |             | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.           |
| Reasons why the Lord's board should be in the  |             |      |                               |
| form of a table.                               |             | 4to. | Herb.                         |

1551.

|                              |  |      |                       |
|------------------------------|--|------|-----------------------|
| Book of Common Prayer.       |  | 8vo. | Hazl. VI, 860 [impf.] |
| Certain Sermons or Homilies. |  | 4to. | J.R.L.                |
| Primer.                      |  | 4to. | B.M.                  |
| Primer.                      |  | 8vo. | B.M. [impf.], Bodl.   |

|  |                    |      |                      |
|--|--------------------|------|----------------------|
| Procl. (28 Apr.) for reformation of vagabonds.               |                    | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.       |
| Procl. (30 Apr.) for abasement of shillings and groats.      |                    | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.       |
| Procl. of amendment of coin, &c.                             | May.               | b.s. | B.M., Soc. of Antiq. |
| Procl. of spreaders of seditious bills.                      | May.               | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.       |
| Procl. (June) shortening day for abasement of shillings, &c. |                    | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.       |
| Procl. against regrators, forestallers, &c.                  | July.              | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.       |
| Procl. (18 July) of rumours of abasing the coin.             |                    | b.s. | U.L.C. [frag.]       |
| Procl. (30 Oct.) of new coins.                               |                    |      | Herb.                |
| Procl. (30 Oct.) of prices of victuals.                      |                    | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq.       |
| Vergilius (Polydorus). Abridgment.                           | July.              | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  |
| Wilson (T.). Rule of Reason.                                 |                    | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.          |
| Wilson (T.). Vita et obitus duorum fratrum Suffolciensium.   |                    | 4to. | B.M.                 |
|  | Also without date. |      |                      |

## 1552.

|  |                         |       |                              |
|--|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Book of Common Prayer.                   | August.                 |       |                              |
|  | Douce C.P. d. 1552 (2). | fol.  | Bodl.                        |
| Book of Common Prayer.                   | August. C. 25. l. 8.    | fol.  | B.M.                         |
| Book of Common Prayer.                   | August. 486. b. 6.      | fol.  | B.M. [impf.]                 |
| Book of Common Prayer.                   | August. C. 25. l. 16.   | fol.  | B.M.                         |
| Book of Common Prayer.                   | August. C. 25. l. 7.    | fol.  | B.M. [impf.], U.L.C. [impf.] |
| Book of Common Prayer.                   | August. 468. a. 6.      | fol.  | B.M. [impf.], Bodl.          |
| Caius (J.). Council against the sweat.   |                         | 8vo.  | B.M.                         |
| Haddon (W.). Exhortatio ad literas.      |                         | 8vo.  | B.M.                         |
| Kinge (R.). Funeral sermon.              |                         | 8vo.  | Herb.                        |
| Order of the hospital of S. Bartholomew. |                         | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.                  |
| Primer and Catechism.                    |                         | 12mo. | Herb.                        |
| Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.                  | 5805. b.                | fol.  | B.M.                         |

|              |                 |             |              |                  |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|
| Statutes.    | 2 & 3 Ed. VI.   | 506. d. 4   | fol.         | B.M., Bodl.      |
| Statutes.    | 2 & 3 Ed. VI.   | 505. g. 14. | fol.         | B.M.             |
| Statutes.    | 2 & 3 Ed. VI.   | 505. f. 7.  | fol.         | B.M., Bodl.      |
| Statutes.    | 5 & 6 Ed. VI.   | April.      | fol.         | U.L.C.           |
| Statutes.    | 5 & 6 Ed. VI.   | April.      | fol.         | U.L.C.           |
| Statutes.    | 5 & 6 Ed. VI.   | June.       | N.R.         | fol. B.M.        |
| Statutes.    | 5 & 6 Ed. VI.   | June.       | 506. d. 4.   | fol. B.M.        |
| Statutes.    | 5 & 6 Ed. VI.   | June.       | C. 54. f. 5. | fol. B.M.        |
| Statutes.    | 5 & 6 Ed. VI.   | June.       | 505. f. 7.   | fol. B.M., Bodl. |
| Statutes.    | 5 & 6 Ed. VI.   | June.       |              | fol. Bodl.       |
| Wilson (T.). | Rule of Reason. |             | 8vo.         | B.M., U.L.C.     |

1553.

|                                 |  |              |              |                                |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Articles.                       |  | June.        | 4to.         | Bodl., U.L.C.                  |
| Bible.                          |  |              | 4to.         | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.<br>[impf.] |
|                                 | Sometimes with Whitchurch.               |              | Herb.        |                                |
| Cato.                           | Precepts. Sayings of Seven Wise Men.     |              | 16mo.        | B.M.                           |
| Cyprian (Saint).                | Two sermons.                             |              | 8vo.         | Herb.                          |
|                                 | Order of the hospital of S. Bartholomew. |              |              | Herb.                          |
| Peele (J.).                     | How to keep a perfect reckoning.         |              | fol.         | B.M. [impf.]                   |
| Procl. (10 July) of Queen Jane. |  |              | b.s.         | Soc. of Antiq.                 |
| Procl. (19 July) of Queen Mary. |  |              | b.s.         | Soc. of Antiq.                 |
| Statutes.                       | 3 & 4 Ed. VI.                            | 506. d. 4.   | fol.         | B.M.                           |
| Statutes.                       | 3 & 4 Ed. VI.                            | 505. f. 7.   | fol.         | B.M., Bodl.                    |
| Statutes.                       | 3 & 4 Ed. VI.                            | C. 54. f. 5. |              | B.M.                           |
| Statutes.                       | 3 & 4 Ed. VI.                            |              | fol.         | Bodl.                          |
| Statutes.                       | 7 Ed. VI.                                | April.       | C. 54. f. 5. | fol. B.M., Bodl.               |
| Statutes.                       | 7 Ed. VI.                                | April.       | 506. d. 4.   | fol. B.M., U.L.C.              |
| Statutes.                       | 7 Ed. VI.                                | April.       | 505. f. 7.   | fol. B.M., Bodl.               |
| Wilson (T.).                    | Art of Rhetoric.                         | Jan.         | 4to.         | B.M., U.L.C.                   |
| Wilson (T.).                    | Rule of Reason.                          | Jan.         | 4to.         | B.M.                           |
| [ <i>running-title.</i> ]       | The dignitie of scripture.               |              | 8vo.         | Herb.                          |

1554.

\*Manuale, Sarum.

Grafton's compartment.

Herb.

1555.

\*Manuale, Sarum.

4to. Bodl.

\*Breviary, Sarum.

4to. Bodl.

1558.

(?) Gualtheri Alexandreidos.

4to. Herb.

"Lugduni.—excudebat Robertus Grafton."

\*Passage of Q. Elizabeth through London.

23 Jan. 4to. B.M. [impf.]

Grafton's mark. "Imprinted by . . . Richard Tottill."

1559.

Gerrard (P.). Invective.

8vo. Herb.

Book of Common Prayer.

fol. B.M., Bodl.

With imprint of Jugge and Cawood on label pasted over that of G.—U.L.C.

1566.

Bible.

8vo. Herb.

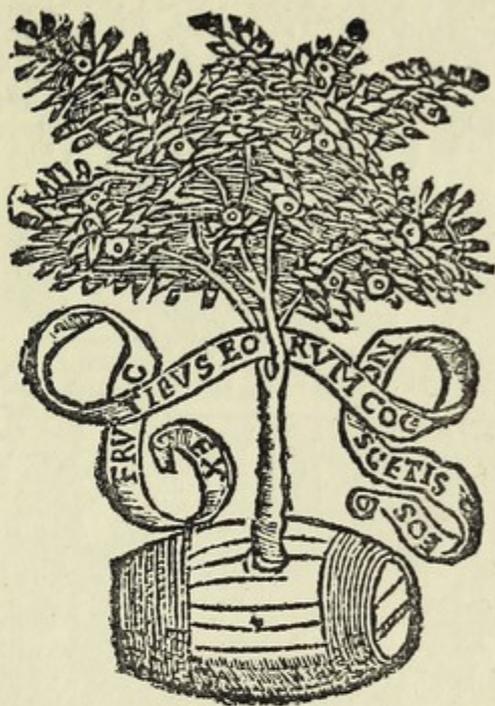
Without dates, or not known to be dated.

|  |                  |       |                                 |
|--|------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Articles. [? 1547.]  | 5155. aa. 3.     | 4to.  | B.M.                            |
| Articles. [? 1547.]  | 5155. a. 9.      | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.                     |
| Articles. [? 1547.]  | 5155. a. 4.      | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.                     |
| Articles. [? 1547.]  | G. 20,065.       | 4to.  | B.M.                            |
| Articles. [? 1547.]  | T. 1013.         | 4to.  | B.M.                            |
| Book of Precedents [1546].   |                  | 16mo. | Herb.                           |
| Brothyel (M.). Prognostication [1545].                               |                  | 4to.  | B.M.                            |
| Certain sermons or homilies. [? 1550.]                               |                  | 8vo.  | B.M. [impf.]                    |
| Du Ploiche. Treatise for Children. [1553.]                           |                  | 4to.  | B.M.                            |
| Gansarus. Prognostication for 1546.                                  |                  | 8vo.  | Bodl.                           |
| Injunctions. [? 1547.]   | 31 July.         |       | Bodl., U.L.C.                   |
|  | See under 1547.  |       |                                 |
| Instruction for King's proceedings in the Com-<br>munion. [c. 1547.] |                  | 8vo.  | Herb.                           |
| New Testament. [? 1539.]   | With Whitchurch. | 8vo.  | B.M. [impf.]                    |
| *New Testament.  |                  | 4to.  | U.L.C. [impf.]                  |
| Primer. [? 1543.]  |                  | 32mo. | B.M. [frag.], U.L.C.<br>[frag.] |
| Procl. (6 May, 1541) of Gt Bible in churches.                        | With Whitchurch. | b.s.  | B.M.                            |
| Procl. (22 July, 1541) of feasts of St. Luke, &c.                    |                  |       | Herb.                           |
| Procl. (24 May, 1547) of tale-tellers of innova-<br>tions.           |                  |       |                                 |
| Procl. (29 May, 1547) of debts of Hen. VIII.                         |                  | b.s.  | B.M.                            |
| Procl. (18 Sept., 1547) of payment of pensions.                      |                  |       |                                 |
| Procl. (27 Dec., 1547) of talkers of the Sacra-<br>ment.             |                  | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.                  |
| Procl. (16 Jan., 1548) prohibiting flesh in Lent.                    |                  |       |                                 |
| Procl. (6 Feb., 1548) of innovaters in the church.                   |                  | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.                  |
| Procl. (10 April, 1548) calling in testons.                          |                  | b.s.  | Earl of Crawford.               |

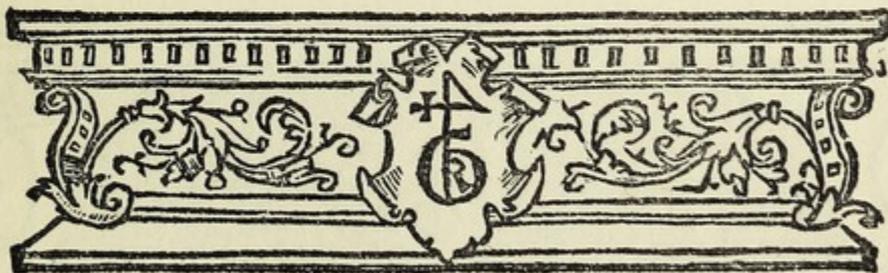
- Procl. (24 April, 1548) of butter, cheese, &c.
- Procl. (24 April, 1548) of unlicensed preachers. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (1 June, 1548) of enclosures. b.s. U.L.C. [frag.]
- Procl. (23 Sept., 1548) inhibiting preachers. b.s. Hazl. II, 191.
- Procl. (31 Oct., 1548) of incumbents of colleges.
- Procl. (31 Jan., 1549), prolonging time for  
testons. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (19 Feb., 1549) of pirates.
- Procl. (1 April, 1549) of purveyors.
- Procl. (6 April, 1549) of light horsemen.
- Procl. (11 April, 1549) for valuation of gold.
- Procl. (17 April, 1549) of dyeing.
- Procl. (29 April, 1549) of tale-tellers.
- Procl. (29 April, 1549) of wools.
- Procl. (22 May, 1549) withdrawing testons. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (14 June, 1549) of pardon of enclosure-  
rioters. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (2 July, 1549) of prices of victuals. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (8 July, 1549) of tale-tellers. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (11 July, 1549) of punishment of rebels.
- Procl. (16 July, 1549) of martial law. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (22 July, 1549) of constables.
- Procl. (6 Aug., 1549) inhibiting players.
- Procl. (9 Aug., 1549) inhibiting export of wool.
- Procl. (23 Aug., 1549) of export of victuals.
- Procl. (8 Oct., 1549) of the D. of Somerset. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (10 Oct., 1549) of traitorous letters. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (28 Mar., 1550) of perpetual peace.
- Procl. (7 May, 1550) of export of victuals.
- Procl. (17 May, 1550) of sowers of sedition.
- Procl. (3 July, 1550) of export of victuals.
- Procl. (15 July, 1550) against Scottish pirates.



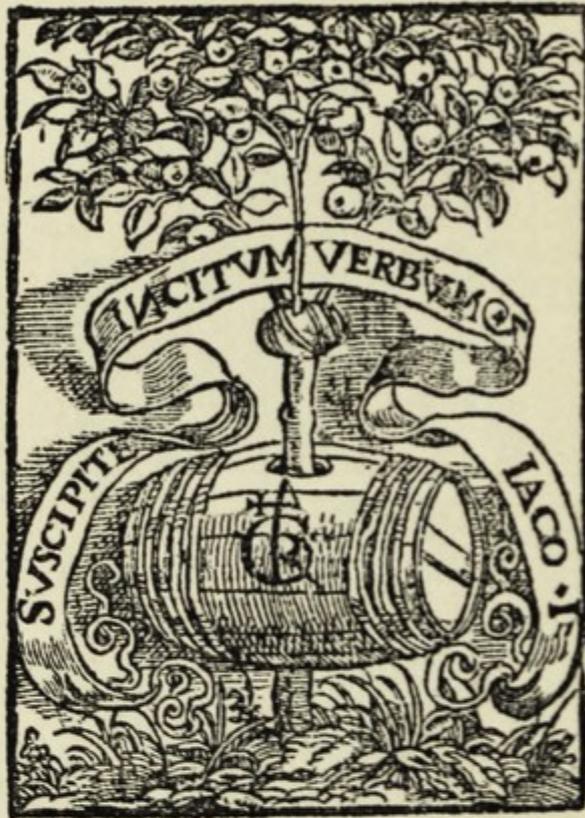




From the *Apophthegmes of Erasmus*. 1542.



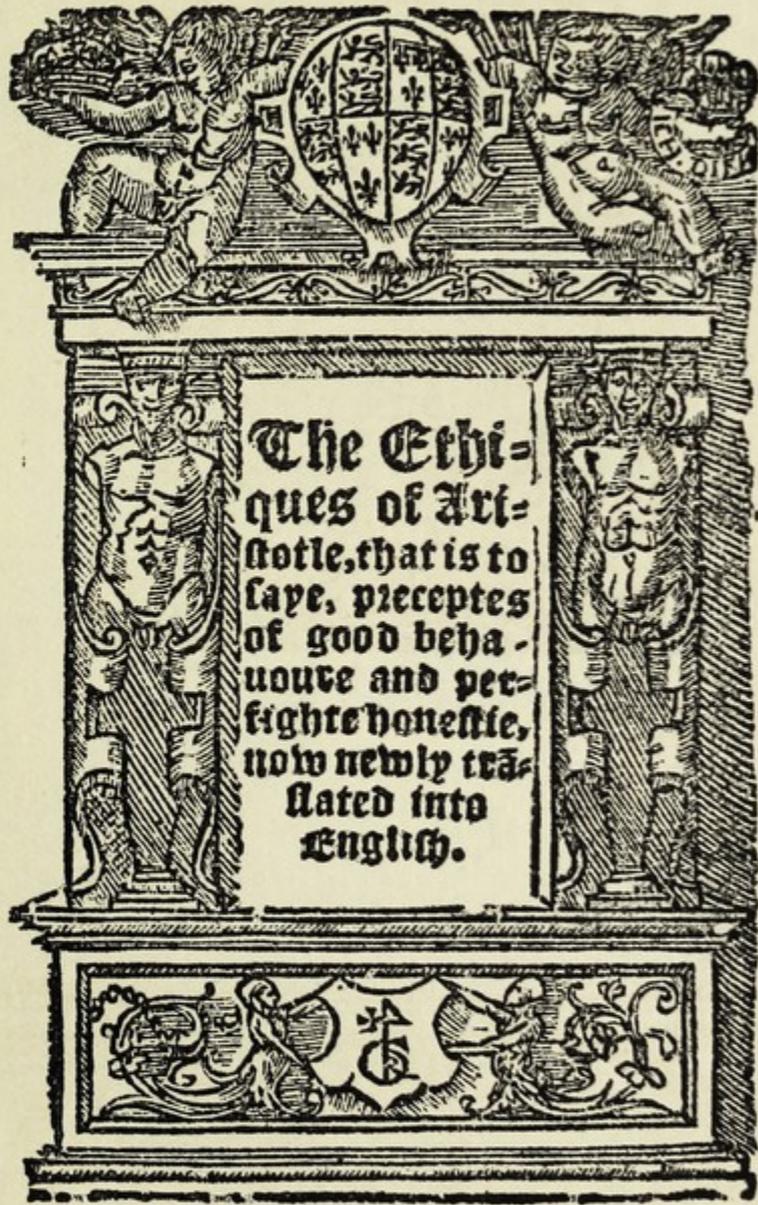
From the *Apophthegmes of Erasmus*. 1542.



From *The Ethiques of Aristotle*. 1547.



From *Hardyng's Chronicle*. 1543.

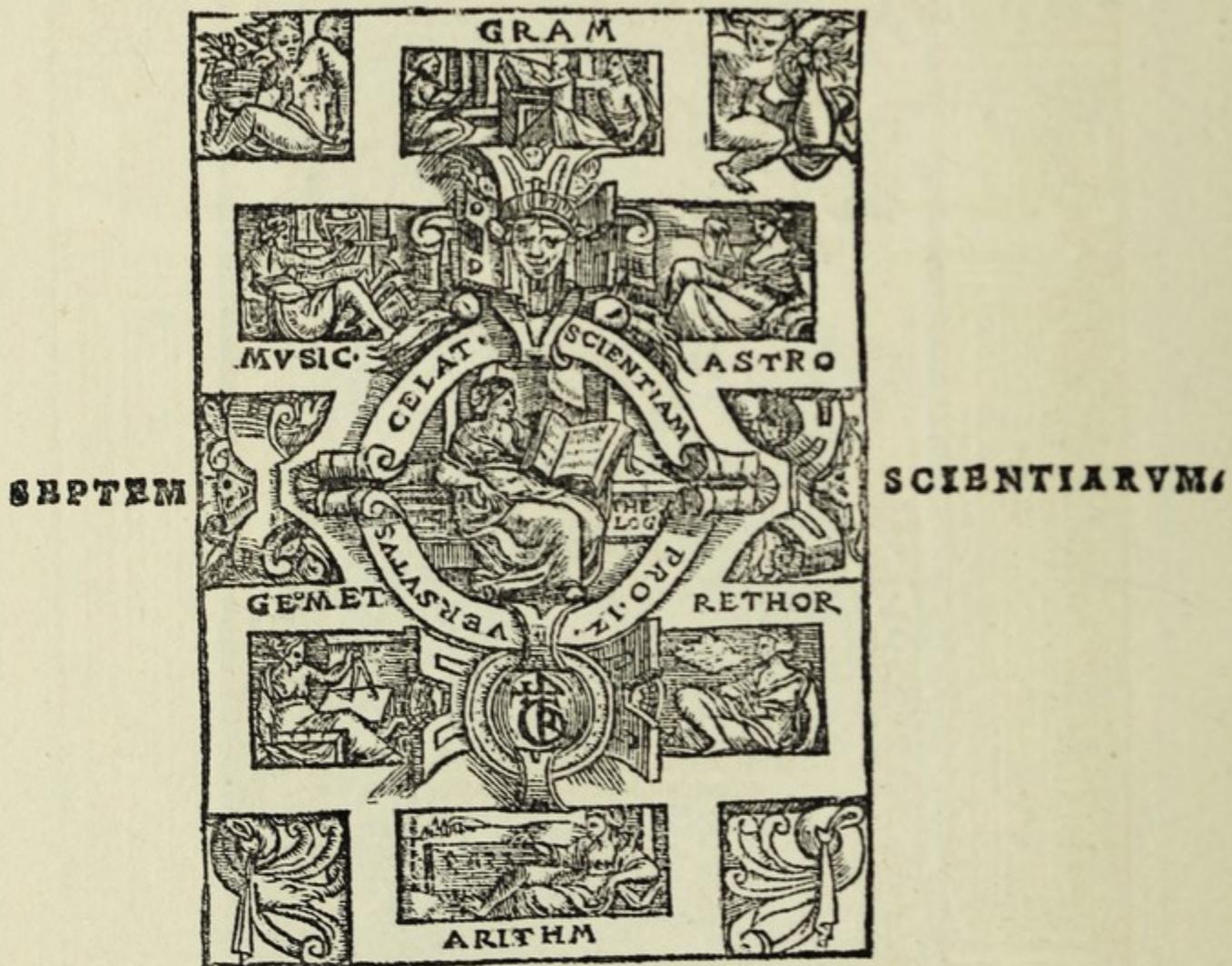




From *Certayne Sermons or Homelies*. 1547.



From *The forme of makyng Archebishoppes, &c.* 1549.



From *The Concordance of 1550.*



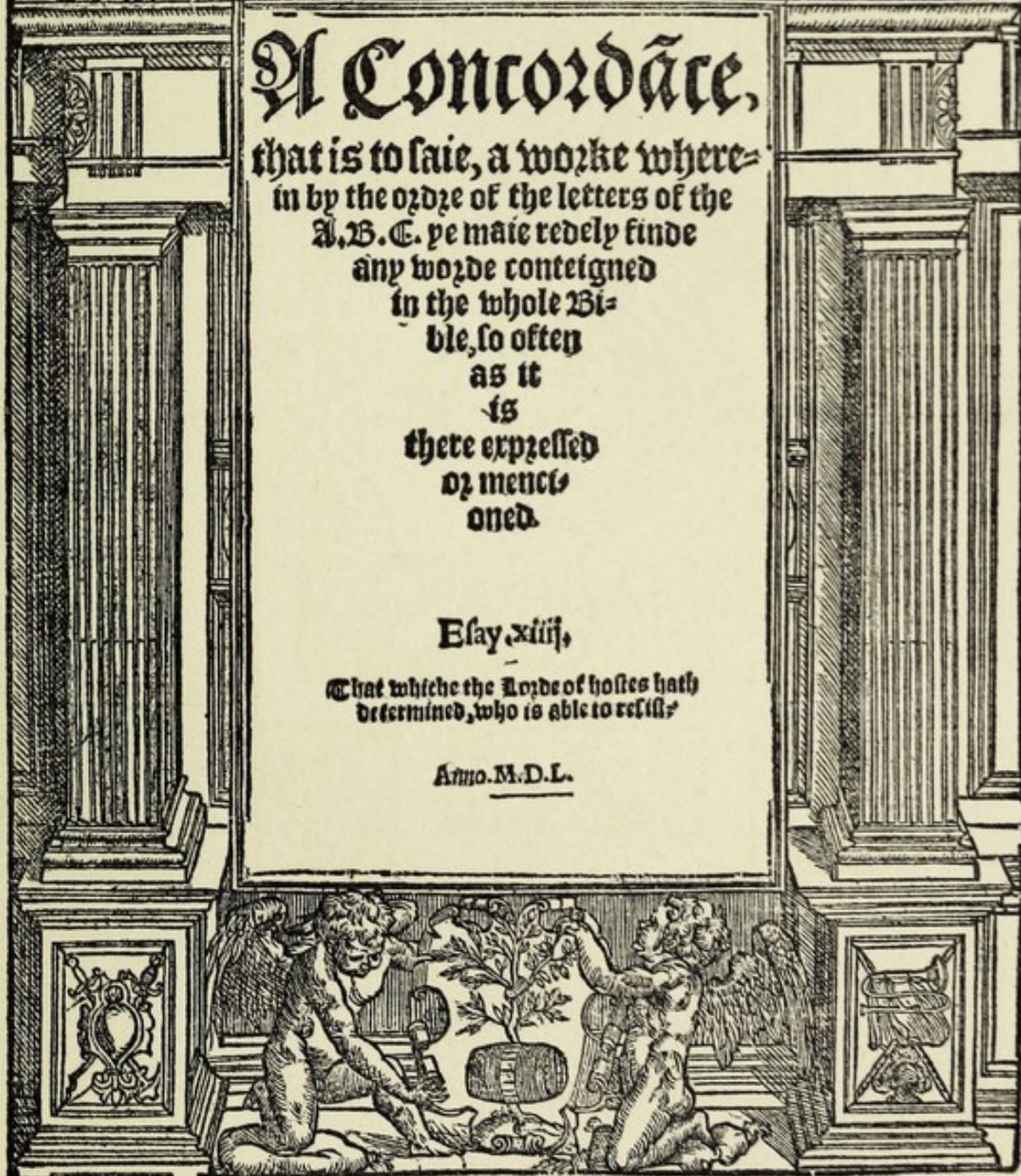
# A Concordāce,

that is to saie, a worke where-  
in by the ozdze of the letters of the  
A. B. C. ye maie redely finde  
any worde conteigned  
in the whole Bi-  
ble, so often  
as it  
is  
there expressed  
oz mencis  
oned.

Esay. xliij.

That whiche the Loyde of hostes hath  
determined, who is able to resist?

Anno. M. D. L.





# John Mayler.

1539—1545.

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# John Mayler.

---

1539.

- Hilsey (John). Primer in English 8vo. B.M.  
For John Wayland.  
— Primer in English and Latin 8vo. Bodl.  
— Manual of Prayers, or the Primer in English 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

1540.

- Novum Testamentum Latinum 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1541.<sup>1</sup>

- Compendious Treatise of Saint John Chry-  
stom 8vo. Hazlitt i., 479.

1542.

- Basille (Theo.). [pseud., *i.e.*, Thomas Becon.]  
A pleasaunt new nosegay 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
— Christmas banquet 8vo. Bodl.  
— David's Harp 8vo. U.L.C.

<sup>1</sup> With the exception of the *Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man* all Mayler's books of 1541, 1542 and 1543, appear to have been printed for John Gough.

|  |      |               |
|--|------|---------------|
| Basille (Theo.). [i.e., Thomas Becon.]                         |      |               |
| Golden book of Christian matrimony                             | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| — New pathway unto prayer                                      | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| — New policy of warre  | 8vo. | B.M.          |
| — Newes out of heaven  | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| — [Another issue]  | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| — Potation for this holy time of Lent                          | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Chrysostom. A Sermon that no man can be<br>hurt but of himself | 8vo. |               |

## 1543.

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Basille (Theo.). [i.e., Thomas Becon.] In-                                    |      |                     |
| vective against Swearing  | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| — New years gift  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| — Potation for Lent   | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| — Right pathway unto prayer   | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| — True defence of Peace   | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Bullinger (Henry). Boke of Christian Matri-<br>mony. [Set forth by T. Basil.] | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl          |
| Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man                                      | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Treasure for poor men   | 8vo. |                     |

## 1544.

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| Leland (John). Naenia in mortem Henrici<br>Duddelegi | 4to. |        |
| Mussemius (Joannes). Prognosticon super<br>anno 1544 | 8vo. | U.L.C. |

## 1545.

|                                    |      |                   |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| Leland (John). Bononia Gallomastix | 4to. | Trin. Coll. Camb. |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|

## Without date.

- Horae Secundum usum Ecclesie Sarisburis-  
 burium de novo impresse. [1541.] 16mo. B.M.  
 Joyful new Tidings of the goodly victory.  
 [For J. Gough.] 8vo.

## Evidence of date wanting.

- Basille (Theo.). [*i.e.*, Thomas Becon.] Christ-  
 mas banquet 8vo. U.L.C. (imp.)  
 — News out of heaven 8vo. U.L.C. (imp.)  
 Hilsey (John). Manual of Prayers or Primer  
 in English 8vo. B.M. (imp.)  
 Necessary doctrine for any Christian Man 8vo. B.M. (fragment).

Thomas Raynalde.

1540—1555.

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# Thomas Raynalde.

---

1540.

Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1545.

Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind 4to. B.M., U.L.C.

1548.

Bale (John). First part of the Acts of English  
votaries 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Gest (Edmund). Treatise against the pryvy  
Mass 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Ramsay (John). Plaister for a Galled Horse 4to. Heber iv., 2274.

Ratramnus, Monachus Corbiensis. Book of  
Barthram, priest, of the body and blood  
of Christ 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Smith (Richard). Of unwritten verities 8vo. U.L.C., Lambeth.

1549.

Bible. Translated by Thomas Matthew.  
[With W. Hill.] fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

- Laet (Jasper). Prognostication for 1550 8vo.  
 Ratramnus. Book of Barthram, priest 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
 Wyat (Sir T.). Seven penitential psalms drawn  
 into English metre. [With J. Harrington.] 8vo. U.L.C.

1550.

- Hall (J.). Certain Chapters of Proverbs and  
 Psalms translated into English metre 8vo. U.L.C.  
 Hooper (J.). Funeral Oration 8vo.  
 Joye (Geo.). Exposition of Daniel 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
 Zwingli (U.). Image of both Pastors 8vo. U.L.C.

1551.

- Bible (Matthew's). fol.  
 For T. Petit. Some copies have Raynalde's name.  
 Couchman (Giles). Exhortation to beware of  
 greater plagues and troubles 8vo.  
 Redman (J.). Report of Dr. Redman's answers 8vo. U.L.C.  
 For W. Seres.

1552.

- Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.

1555.

- Processionale ad usum Sarum 4to. B.M., U.L.C.  
 Printed by "T. R."; identification with Raynalde not certain.

Without date.

- Bansley (Charles). Satire on the pride and  
 vices of Women 4to. Heber iv., 3035.

- “Collection of Officials” (Exhortations to the sick, etc.) \* 8vo.
- Hooper (J.). A Lesson of the Incarnation of Christ.
- Mardeley (J.). Declaration of the power of God’s word. Compiled 1548. 8vo. U.L.C.
- Necessary instruction for all covetous rich men \* 8vo. U.L.C., Lambeth.
- Short recital of certain Holy Doctors \* 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C., Lambeth.
- New Book of Cookery 12mo.
- Order, which a Prince in battle must observe. [T. Raynalde and W. Hill.] \* 8vo. B.M.
- Savonarola. Exposition on the 51st psalm.
- Table of Matters in the Bible 8vo.
- Tenores and form of Indentures, etc. 12mo.
- Tyndal (W.). Obedience of a Christian man. [T. Raynalde and W. Hill.] \* 8vo. U.L.C.

### Addresses.

1. In St. Andrew’s Parish in the Wardrobe.
2. At the Star in S. Paul’s Churchyard. 1549-1552.

\* These all appear to have been printed before 1550.

William Middleton.

1541—1547.

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# William Middleton.

---

1541.

- |   |      |              |
|---|------|--------------|
| Perkins (J.). Perutilis Tractatus                     | 8vo. | U.L.C.       |
| Whitford (R.). Divers holy instructions and teachings | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |

1542.

- |  |    |      |                     |
|--|----|------|---------------------|
| Great Abridgement of the Statutes to Henry viii. | 33 | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|--|----|------|---------------------|

1543.

- |   |      |      |
|---|------|------|
| Abridgement of Statutes   | 8vo. |      |
| Diversite de Courtz   | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England | 8vo. |      |
| Institutions of the Lawes of England  | 8vo. |      |
| Parvus Libellus continens formam multarum rerum. (Carta Feodi.)             | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Returna Brevium   | 8vo. | B.M. |

1544.

- |                    |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------|
| Book of Medicines  | 8vo. |      |
| Chronicle of Years | 8vo. | B.M. |

|   |      |       |
|---|------|-------|
| Fitzherbert. Institutions of the Laws<br>of England | 8vo. | B.M.  |
| Littleton. Tenures in English                       | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| Manner of keeping a Court Leet                      | 8vo. | B.M.  |
| Modus tenendi unum hundredum                        | 8vo. | B.M.  |
| Natura Brevium                                      | 8vo. | B.M.  |
| Seeing of Urines                                    | 8vo. | B.M.  |
| Treasure of poor men.                               | 8vo. | Bodl. |

## 1545.

|  |      |      |
|--|------|------|
| Littleton. Tenures.  | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Parvus Libellus continens formam multarum<br>rerum. (Carta feodi.) | 8vo. |      |
| Office of Sheriffs, Bailiffs, etc.                                 | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Returna Brevium  | 8vo. |      |

## 1546.

|   |       |                |
|---|-------|----------------|
| Cary (Walter). The Hammer for the Stone | 16mo. |                |
| — Properties of Herbs                   | 8vo.  | Bodl.          |
| Intrationum liber.                      | fol.  | U.L.C.         |
| Printed for H. Smyth.                   |       |                |
| Seneca. Rule of honest living.          | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.    |
| Smith (Rich.). Defence of the mass      | 8vo.  | B.M., Lambeth. |

## 1547.

|   |      |             |
|---|------|-------------|
| Borde (Andrew). Breviary of health                  | 4to. |             |
| Erasmus. Flores                                     | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Fitzherbert. Institutions of the laws<br>of England | 8vo. |             |
| Manner of keeping a court Baron and a Leet          | 8vo. |             |

|  |      |                 |
|--|------|-----------------|
| Modus tenendi unum hundredum                           | 8vo. |                 |
| Seneca. De remediis fortuitorum                        | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.     |
| — Mirror or glass of manners and wisdom                | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.     |
| — The Form and Rule of honest living                   | 8vo. | B.M.            |
| Smith (Rich.). Defence of the sacrifice of the<br>Mass | 8vo. | Bodl., Lambeth. |

## Without date.

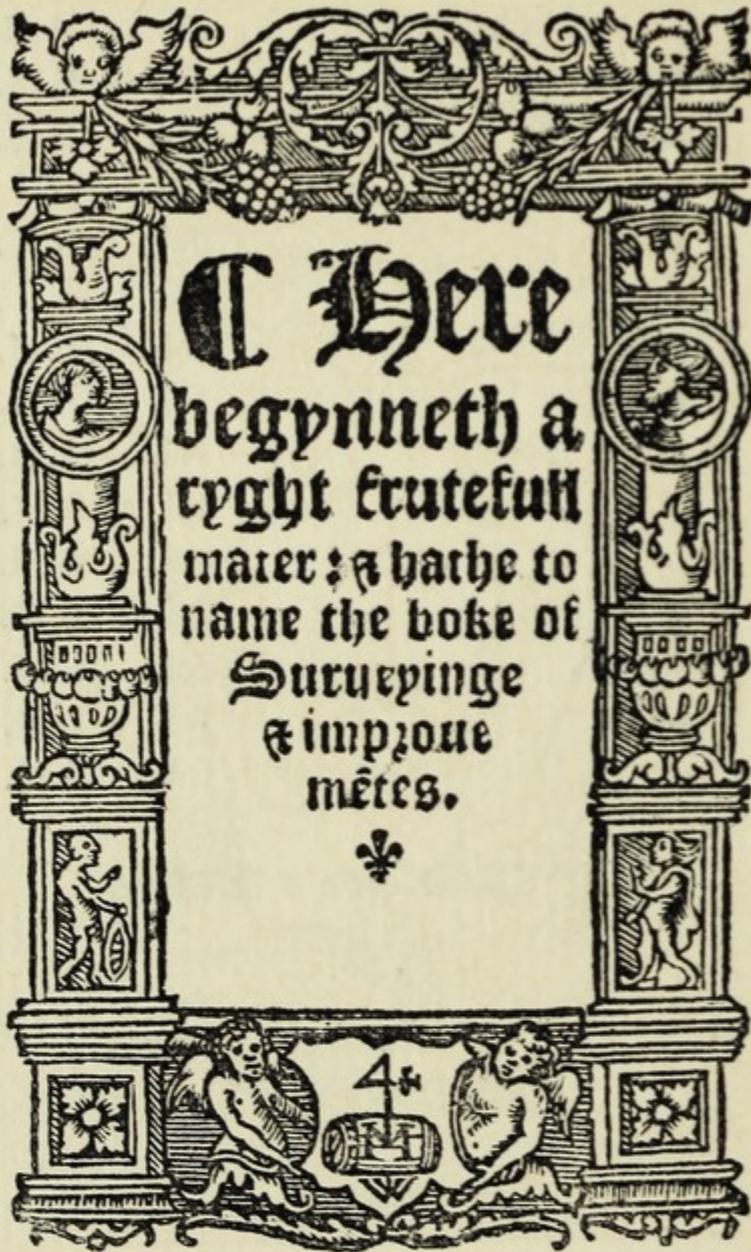
|   |       |                     |
|---|-------|---------------------|
| Abridgment of Statutes  | fol.  |                     |
| Æsop's Fables   | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| Book for a Justice of Peace   | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Diversite de Courtz   | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Enchiridion militis Christiani  | 8vo.  |                     |
| Fitzherbert: Book of Husbandry  | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| — Book of Surveying   | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Froissart: Chronicles   | fol.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Great Book of Statutes  | fol.  |                     |
| Heywood (J.). The four P.P.   | 4to.  | B.M.                |
| Mean to die well  | 8vo.  | Trin. Coll. Camb.   |
| Moulton (T.). Mirror or Glass of Health                                   | 8vo.  | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Natura brevium  | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Newcomen (E.). Defence of the things done<br>in the Low Country           | 8vo.  |                     |
| Old Tenures   | 16mo. |                     |
| Ordinance of Henry vi for the Exchequer                                   | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Ordinance of Henry viii for the Exchequer                                 | 8vo.  | Shrewsbury School.  |
| Praise of all women   | 4to.  |                     |
| Ravennas (Petrus): Art of Memory, or Phoenix,<br>translated by R. Copland | 8vo.  | U.L.C.              |
| Taverner (R.). Garden of Wisdom   | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| Tyndale (W.). Obedience of a Christian man                                | 8vo.  |                     |

|                 |             |      |              |
|-----------------|-------------|------|--------------|
| Statutes :—1-15 | Henry viii. | fol. | B.M.         |
| 21              | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 24-25           | „ abridged  | 8vo. | U.L.C.       |
| 33              | „ abridged  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Year-books :—6  | Henry vi.   | fol. | B.M.         |
| 7               | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 12              | „           | fol. |              |
| 14              | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 19              | „           | fol. |              |
| 1               | Edward iv.  | fol. | B.M.         |
| 2               | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 3               | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 4               | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 8               | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 22              | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 18              | Henry viii. | fol. | B.M.         |
| 26              | „           | fol. | B.M.         |
| 27              | „           | fol. | B.M.         |

*With Middleton's Device.*

1548.

|                        |      |        |
|------------------------|------|--------|
| Littleton. Tenures     | 8vo. | U.L.C. |
| Device only ; no name. |      |        |



From the *Book of Surveying*. n.d.



From *The Great Abridgement*. 1542.



From the *Liber Intrationum*. 1546.

Richard Kele.

1542—1552.

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# Richard Kele.

---

|   |       |      |       |
|---|-------|------|-------|
|   | 1542. |      |       |
| Primer in English   |       |      |       |
|   | 1545. |      |       |
| Rates of the Custom House   |       | 8vo. | Bodl. |
|   | 1546. |      |       |
| Modus tenendi unum Hundredum.   |       | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| Parvus libellus continens formam multarum<br>rerum                      |       | 8vo. | Bodl. |
|   | 1547. |      |       |
| Christian Instruction for children.                                     |       |      |       |
|   | 1548. |      |       |
| A faithful and true prognostication. Trans-<br>lated by Miles Coverdale |       | 8vo. | Bodl. |
|   | 1549. |      |       |
| A faithful and true prognostication                                     |       | 8vo. |       |

## 1550.

- Flores aliquot sententiarum. [W. Copland  
for R. Kele.] 12mo.  
Zwingli (Ulrich). The image of both pastors  
[With W. Seres.] 8vo. Bodl.

## 1551.

- A godly and wholesome preservative against  
desperation. [W. Copland for R. Kele.] 12mo.

## 1552.

- ? Office of Sheriffs. (Title wanting.) 8vo. U.L.C.  
Taverner (Richard). Proverbs or Adagies 8vo. U.L.C.,  
Trin. Coll. Camb.  
The book of the properties of herbs. [W.  
Copland for R. Kele.] 8vo.

## Without date.

- Admonition of a certain true pastor or prophet  
sent to the Germans 8vo.  
Castle of Love. [R. Wyer for R. Kele.] 8vo. B.M.  
Chaucer (Geoff.). Works. [T. Petit for Kele  
and others.] fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Christmas Carols\* 8vo. Christ Church.  
Christian Exhortation unto customable swearers  
[N. Hyll for R. Kele.] 8vo.  
Fitzherbert. Book of surveying. [W. Copland  
for R. Kele.] 8vo. B.M.

|                    |  |       |             |
|--------------------|--|-------|-------------|
| Moulton (Thos.).   | Mirror of Health *   | 8vo.  | B.M.        |
|                    | Primer in English *  | 16mo. | U.L.C.      |
|                    | Proclamation of the high Emperor Jesus Christ                        | 8vo.  |             |
| Ridley (L.).       | An exposition upon the Epistle<br>of Jude. [W. Copland for R. Kele.] | 8vo.  | U.L.C.      |
| Skelton (John).    | Phyllyp Sparowe *  | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl. |
| —                  | Colin Clout *  | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl. |
| —                  | Why come ye not to Court *   | 8vo.  | B.M.        |
| Taverner (Richd.). | Garden of wisdom. [W.<br>Copland for R. Kele.]                       | 8vo.  | B.M.        |
|                    | Treasure of poor men   | 8vo.  |             |

### Addresses.

- Up to 1546. At the Long Shop in the Poultry under St. Mildred's Church.  
1547-1552. At the Eagle in Lombard Street.

\* Printed at the Long Shop.

Richard Lant.

1542—1563.

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# Richard Lant.

1542—1563.

---

1542.

Heavy News of an horrible earthquake in the  
city of Scarbaria 8vo.

1544.

Scute (Cornelius). Prognostication for 1544 8vo. B.M.  
For R. Grafton.

1545.

Proper new book of cookery. 8vo. Hunterian Mus. Glasg.  
With R. Bankes.

1546.

Principia sive maxima legum Angliae 8vo. Bodl.  
— [Another edition.] 4to.  
[Storm at Mechlin. Translated by R. Olyver.] Ashburn. Sale, ii. 2549.  
For Thomas Purfoot.

1547.

Skelton (John). Little works 8vo. Bodl.  
For H. Tab.  
A good book of medicines, called the treasure  
of poor men 8vo.

1559.

Elderton (W.). The pangs of love. [A ballad.] Heber Sale, iv. 384.

Without date.

(i.) *In the Old Bailey. St. Sepulchre's Parish.*

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| The A. B. C. with the Paternoster, etc.                           | 8vo. |          |
| Compendious treatise of Slander                                   | 8vo. | Lambeth. |
| Seyton (A.) and Tolwyn (W.). Declaration at Paul's Cross. [1541.] | 8vo. | Lambeth. |
| Skelton (John). Certain books. (Speak Parrot, etc.)               | 8vo. | B.M.     |

For H. Tab.

(ii.) *Aldersgate Street.* -1553.

|  |        |                        |
|--|--------|------------------------|
| Western Will to Camell                       | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |
| Steven Steple to mast. Camell                | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |
| Davy Dicars dreame                           | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |
| Replication to Camells objection             | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |
| Surrejoindre unto Camells rejoindre          | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |
| Supplication unto Mast. Camell               | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |
| Forrest (W.). Ballad of the Marigold [1553.] | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |

(iii.) *Paternoster Row.* 1553-1558.

|   |        |                        |
|---|--------|------------------------|
| Daniel: interpretation of dreams  | 8vo.   |                        |
| Exclamation upon the erroneous and fantastical spirit of heresy. [A ballad.]  |        | Society of Antiquaries |
| Stopes (L.). An Ave Maria in commendation of our most virtuous Queen. [1555.] | s. sh. | Society of Antiquaries |

(iv.) *In Smithfield, in the Parish of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.* 1558-1563.

|                                      |  |                        |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Epitaph upon the Death of Queen Mary |  | Society of Antiquaries |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|

RICHARD LANT.

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

1558-1559.

Godly Hymns used in the Church.  
 Who are so merry as they of low estate.  
 The proverb is true that wedding is destiny.  
 The Robbery at Gad's Hill.  
 Hold the anchor fast.  
 Be merry good Jone.  
 The pangs of love. (*See above.*)

*The above licensed to W. Riddell to be printed by Lant.*

1560-1561.

Ballad of the 15th chapter of Saint Paul.  
 Barker (John). Ballad declaring how neighbourhood, love and true dealing is gone.

*Both the above licensed May 11, 1561.*

1561-1562.

A prayer of Lady England.

1562-1563.

An example to follow wherein we may all see a sinner cry calling to God for his mercy.

Reginald Wolfe.

1542-[1556.]

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# Reginald Wolfe.

---

1542.

Leland (John). Naeniae in Mortem Thomae  
Viati 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1543.

Joannis Chrysostomi Homiliae duae 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Leland (John). Genethliacon Edwardi Prin-  
cipis Cambriae 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Record (Robert) Ground of Arts 8vo. B.M.

1544.

Seymour (Edward), Duke of Somerset. The  
late expedition in Scotland 8vo. B.M.

1545.

Ioannis Chrysostomi de Prouidentia Dei ac de  
Fato orationes sex 8vo. B.M.

Leland (John). Cygnea cantio 4to. B.M., Bodl.



|   |      |              |
|---|------|--------------|
| Cranmer (Thos.). [Another edition.]           | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| New Testament. (Coverdale.) [June.]           | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Ridley (Nich.), Bishop of London. Injunctions | 4to. | B.M.         |

## 1551.

|  |      |                                    |
|--|------|------------------------------------|
| Cheke (Sir John). De obitu Martini Buceri              | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.                |
| Cranmer (Thos.). Answer unto a crafty cavil-<br>lation | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.                |
| Record (Robert). Pathway to knowledge                  | 4to. | B.M. U.L.C.,<br>Trin. Coll., Camb. |

## 1552.

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| Cranmer (Thos.). Answer unto a crafty cavil-<br>lation | fol. |        |
| Estienne (R.). Dictionariolum puerorum                 | 4to. | U.L.C. |

## 1553.

|   |      |              |
|---|------|--------------|
| Aeneidos liber secundus graece redditus per<br>Georgium Ethrigeum | 8vo. |              |
| Articuli de quibus in synodo Londinensi anno<br>1552 convenerat   | 8vo. | Bodl.        |
| Cole (Thos.). A godly and fruitful sermon                         | 8vo. |              |
| Cranmer (Thos.). Defensio doctrinae de<br>sacramento eucharistiae | 8vo. | Bodl.        |
| Pierce the Ploughman's crede                                      | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Poynt (John). Catechismus brevis [3 editions].                    | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.  |
| Setonus (Joannes). Panegyrici in Victoriam<br>Mariæ Reginae       | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |

## 1555.

|  |      |  |
|--|------|--|
| Haddon (Gualt.). Oratio Jesu Christi cum<br>ascendisset montem, etc. | 8vo. |  |
|--|------|--|

1556.

- |   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Dacquetus (Petrus). Almanach novum et perpetuum | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Record (Robert). Castle of Knowledge            | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

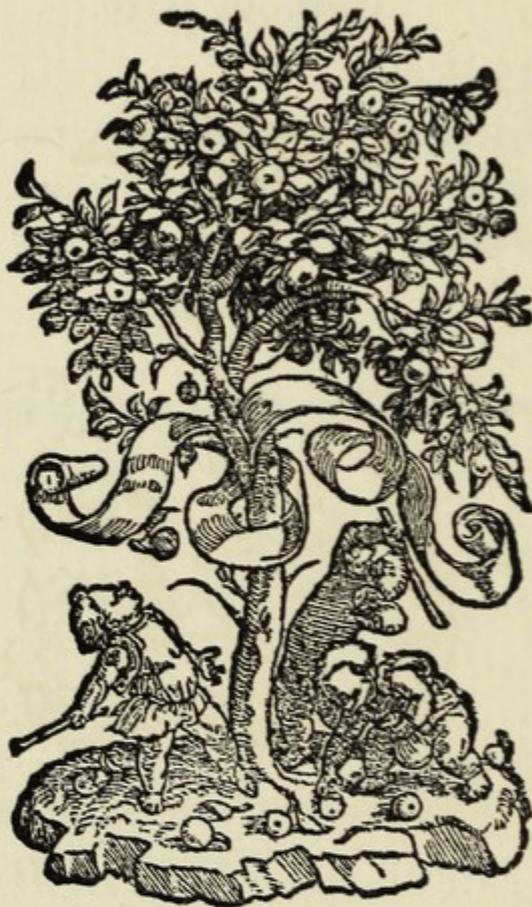
Without date.

- |  |      |               |
|--|------|---------------|
| Leland (John). Cygnea cantio               | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.  |
| Martyr (Peter). De Sacramento Eucharistiae | 4to. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Record (Robert). The Ground of Arts        | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| —— Pathway to knowledge                    | 4to. | Bodl.         |

---

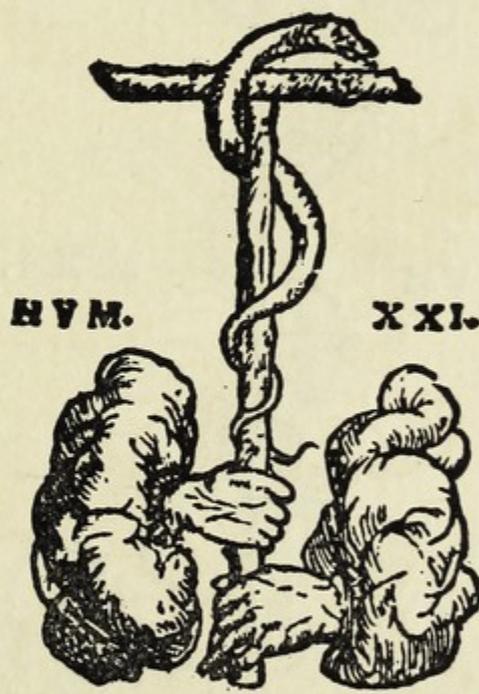
[*Reginald Wolfe continued to print till 1573.*]

CHARI

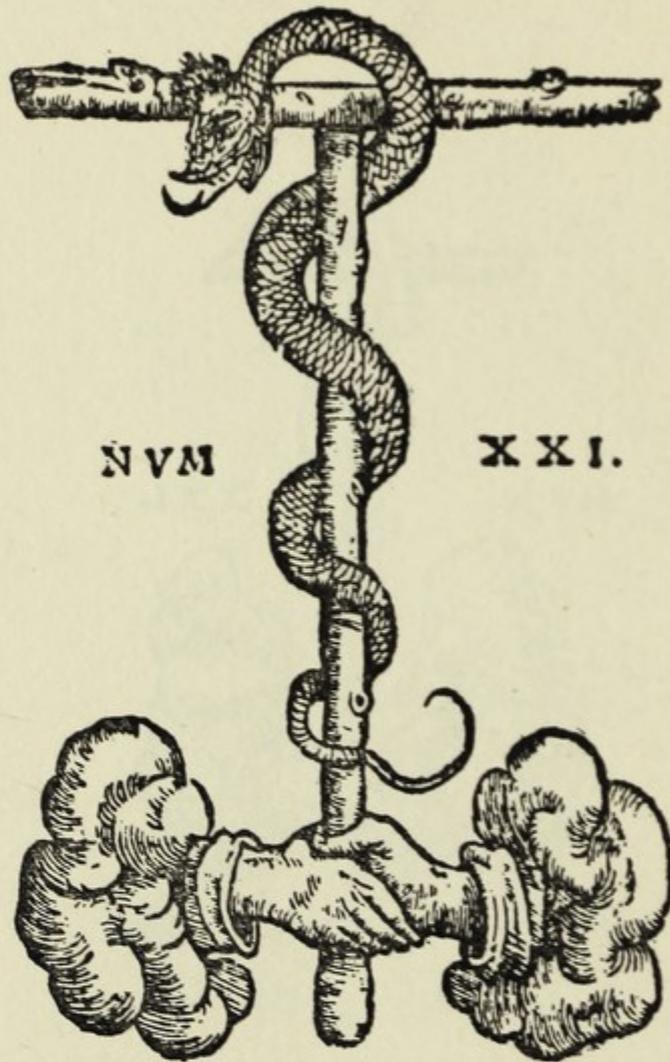


TAS.

From Leland's *Genethliacon*. 1543.



From the *New Testament*. 1549.



From Cranmer's *Defence of the true and Catholike Doctrine of the Sacrament.* 1550.

HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,

1501—1556.

—  
IV.



[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS  
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,  
1501—1556.

PART IV.

|               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| H. PEPWELL    | N. HYLL    |
| R. REDMAN     | J. DAY     |
| R. WYER       | R. JUGGE   |
| T. PETYT      | W. POWELL  |
| E. WHITCHURCH | W. COPLAND |
| J. CAWOOD     | R. TOTTELL |

AND OTHERS.

BY

E. G. DUFF, H. R. PLOMER, A. W. POLLARD.

LONDON :  
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,  
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
SEPTEMBER, 1913.



Henry PepBell.

1518—1539.

---

E. G. DUFF.

**S**ancta Trinitas vnus deus.



From *The City of Ladies*. 1521.

# Henry Pepwell.

1518—1539.

---

|   |         |      |   |
|---|---------|------|---|
|   | 1518.   |      |   |
| Neville. The Castle of Pleasure           |         | 4to. | B.M.                                      |
|   | 1519.   |      |   |
| Stanbridge. Accidence                     |         | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. frag.]                        |
|   | 1520.   |      |   |
| Christiani Hominis Institutum             |         | 4to. | Bodl. [frag.]                             |
|   | 1521.   |      |   |
| The City of Ladies                        | 26 Oct. | 4to. | B.M.                                      |
| Dietary of Ghostly Health                 | 15 Nov. | 4to. | B.M.                                      |
| R. de St. Victor, Benjamin                | 16 Nov. | 4to. | B.M., Trin. C.C.,<br>Univ. Lib., Louvain. |
|   | 1523.   |      |   |
| Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis    | 13 Feb. | 4to. | B.M. [frag.]                              |
|   | 1531.   |      |   |
| Eckius, Enchiridion [pr. by M. Hillenius] | July    | 8vo. | Westminster Abbey.                        |

1539.

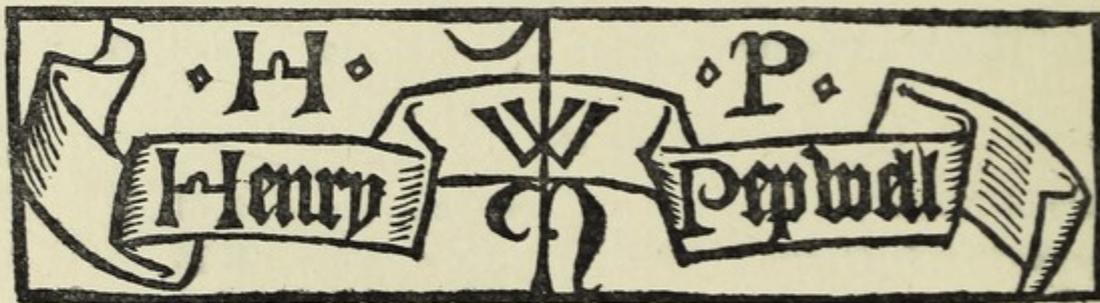
Lily. De generibus nominum [? Antwerp] 8vo. Pepysian.  
 Lily. De constructione [? Antwerp] 8vo. Pepysian.

S. A.

Exoneratorium Curatorum 4to. B.M.  
 Modus tenendi curiam Baronum 4to. J.R.L.

## Address.

The Trinity, St. Paul's Churchyard.

From *Exoneratorium Curatorum*. S.A.From *The City of Ladies*. 1521.

Robert Redman.

1525—1540.

---

John Redman.

BEFORE 1540.

---

E. G. DUFF.



(?) From *Modus tenendi unum hundredum*. "1527."

Previous to his removal to Pynson's printing office in the Strand in 1530, Redman made use of three woodcuts, taken from Horae Series, as devices. I.—St. George and the Dragon. II.—A diagram of the Trinity. III.—The infant Christ seated. After 1530 he used three of Pynson's devices.

Redman calculated his years from March 25th.

# Robert Redman.

1525—1540.

---

ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH.

“1523.”

Fitzherbert. Diversité de Courtz n.d. 16mo. B.M., U.L.C.

\* \* \* The correct date of this book is probably 1532.

1525.

Magna Carta May 8vo. Bodl.

Natura Brevium 16 Oct. 16mo.

Articuli ad narrationes 4. Nov. 16mo.

1527.

Justices of peace n.d. 16mo. Bodl. [col.]

Modus observandi cur. cum leta 16mo.

Modus tenendi unum hundredum 18 April 16mo. Bodl. [col.]

\* \* \* Wrongly dated; colophon “St Dunstan's parish.”

Le bregement de estatutes al XVIII. Hen. VII.

3 Jan. 8vo. Bibl. Nat.

Carta Feodi 15 March 16mo. Bodl. [col.]

1528.

Whole abridgment of Statutes 8vo. B.M.

Littleton's Tenures 6 April 16mo. [Priv. Lib.]

|                                       |         |       |              |       |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Harington. Commendations of Matrimony | 24 July | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.] |       |
| Perkins Perutilis tractatus           | 24 Oct. | 8vo.  |              | Dunn. |
| Natura Brevium                        | 16 Dec. | 16mo. |              |       |
| Articuli ad narrationes               | 18 Dec. | 8vo.  | Bodl.        |       |
| Diversite de courtz                   | 5 Jan.  | 16mo. | [Priv. Lib.] |       |
| Old Tenures                           | 20 Jan. | 16mo. | [Priv. Lib.] |       |

## ST. DUNSTAN'S PARISH.

1529.

|                |          |       |              |  |
|----------------|----------|-------|--------------|--|
| Natura Brevium | 23 March | 16mo. | B.M., J.R.L. |  |
|----------------|----------|-------|--------------|--|

1530.

|                                  |      |      |              |  |
|----------------------------------|------|------|--------------|--|
| Carto feodi simplicis            | n.d. | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |  |
| Modus observandi curiam cum leta | n.d. | 8vo. | U.L.C.       |  |

1531.

|  |         |      |        |             |
|--|---------|------|--------|-------------|
| Fruit of Redemption                    | n.d.    | 8vo. | J.R.L. |             |
| Luciani Dialogi                        | n.d.    | 8vo. | U.L.C. |             |
| Pomander of Prayer                     | n.d.    | 8vo. | J.R.L. |             |
| St. Germain. Dialogue Doctor & Student | 1 June  | 8vo. |        | Heber VIII. |
| Second dialogue                        | 1 June  | 8vo. | Bodl.  |             |
| Whitford. Work for householders        | 19 Aug. | 8vo. | U.L.C. |             |
| Lidgate. Life of our lady              | 1 Nov.  | 4to. | B.M.   |             |

1532.

|                          |      |      |              |       |
|--------------------------|------|------|--------------|-------|
| Cox. Art of rhetoric     | n.d. | 8vo. | Bodl.        |       |
| Edguardus de indiciis    |      | 8vo. | B.M.         |       |
| Natura Brevium [English] | n.d. | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.] | Dunn. |

|   |         |      |                     |
|---|---------|------|---------------------|
| Old Tenures                                       | n.d.    | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Graduale Sarum                                    | 26 June | fol. | Bodl.               |
| * * * Printed by Prevost for Regnault and Redman. |         |      |                     |
| St. Germain. Dialogue                             | 1 July  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Second dialogue                                   | 1 July  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Perkins. Perutilis tractatus                      | Oct.    | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Returna Brevium                                   | 18 Feb. | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Whitford. Pipe or tun of perfection               | 23 Mar. | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

## 1533.

|                                     |      |      |               |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|
| Diversite de Courtz                 | n.d. | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Modus tenendi curiam Baronis        | n.d. | 8vo. | Bodl., J.R.L. |
| Parvus libellus et carta feodi      | n.d. | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Whitford. Pipe or tun of perfection |      | 4to. | Herb.         |

## 1534.

|                                       |         |      |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Lyndewode. Constitutions provinciales | n.d.    | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Magna Carta [English]                 | n.d.    | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Proclamation of Jesus Christ          |         | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Fewterer. Mirror of Christ's passion  | 12 Dec. | fol. | Bodl.               |

## 1535.

|                |  |      |      |
|----------------|--|------|------|
| Natura Brevium |  | 8vo. | B.M. |
|----------------|--|------|------|

## 1536.

|                                    |      |      |                     |
|------------------------------------|------|------|---------------------|
| Confession of faith of the Germans | n.d. | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Sum of Christianity                |      | 8vo. | Herb.               |

## 1537.

|                                 |         |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|------|
| Returna Brevium                 | 31 Aug. | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Whitford. Work for householders | 8 Nov.  | 8vo. | B.M. |

## 1538.

|                                |         |      |              |
|--------------------------------|---------|------|--------------|
| Carta feodi                    | n.d.    | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Modus tenendi hundredum        | n.d.    | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| New Testament. Eng.-Latin      | n.d.    | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.  |
| Office des justyces de peas    | n.d.    | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.  |
| Parvus libellus et carta feodi | n.d.    | 8vo. | Bodl.        |
| Primer Sarum                   | n.d.    | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| Justices of the peace          | 29 Dec. | 8vo. | Bodl.        |

## 1539.

|                                       |         |       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------------|
| Articuli ad narrationes               | n.d.    | 8vo.  | B.M., U.L.C.       |
| Littleton's Tenures [French]          | n.d.    | 8vo.  | [Priv. Lib.] Dunn. |
| Magna Carta                           | n.d.    | 12mo. | Bodl.              |
| Modus tenendi unum hundredum          | n.d.    | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.        |
| Paternoster, Ave, Creed, Commandments |         | 8vo.  | B.M.               |
| Savonarola. Exposition on Psalm LI.   |         | 4to.  | Bodl.              |
| Treasure of poor men                  | 24 Jan. | 8vo.  | B.M.               |

## 1540.

|  |        |      |                  |
|--|--------|------|------------------|
| Lidgate. Assembly of Gods                |        | 8vo. | Haz., H. 358.    |
| Natura Brevium [English]                 | n.d.   | 8vo. | B.M.             |
| Proverbs of Salamon                      | n.d.   | 8vo. | St. Paul's Cath. |
| Ridley. Commentary upon Ephesians        | n.d.   | 8vo. | U.L.C., B.M.     |
| Commentary upon Ephesians                | n.d.   | 8vo. | U.L.C.           |
| Bible                                    | April  | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.     |
| Treasure of poor men.                    | 31 May | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]     |
| Standish. Little treatise against Barnes | 5 Oct. | 8vo. | U.L.C.           |

## 1541.

|                 |       |      |       |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|
| Returna Brevium | 6 May | 8vo. | Bodl. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|

\* \* \* As Redman died in October, 1540, this book is either mis-dated or printed by his widow.

## UNDATED BOOKS.

|   |                       |                     |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Bocchus. Book of Medicines                  | 4to.                  |                     |
| Bushe. Medicines for the Pestilence         | 8vo.                  | J.R.L.              |
| Cary. Properties of herbs                   | 8vo.                  | B.M.                |
| Properties of herbs                         | 8vo.                  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Cicero. Paradoxa                            |                       |                     |
|   | Printed by J. Redman. |                     |
| Confession of faith of the Germans          | 8vo.                  | B.M.                |
| Confession of faith of the Germans          | 8vo.                  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Cox. Art of rhetoric                        | 8vo.                  | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Devout prayers in English [1531]            | 8vo.                  | J.R.L.              |
| Dionysius. The life of priests              | 8vo.                  | Bodl.               |
| Divers fruitful gatherings of Scripture     | 8vo.                  | U.L.C.              |
| Division of the Temporalty and Spirituality | 8vo.                  | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Epistle of Hieremie                         | by J. Redman          | 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]   |
| Epistles and Gospels                        | 4to.                  | Bodl.               |
| Erasmus. Sermon of the child Jesu           | 8vo.                  | B.M. (imp.)         |
|   |                       | Bright sale.        |
| Declamation in praise of Physic             | 8vo.                  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Exposition of the Creed                     | 8vo.                  | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Exposition of the Creed                     | 8vo.                  | Bodl.               |
| Epistle in praise of matrimony              | 8vo.                  | B.M., York Minster. |
| Following of Christ                         | 8vo.                  | U.L.C., Stonyhurst. |
| Kalendar of Shepherds                       | fol.                  |                     |
| Lantern of light                            | 8vo.                  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Lidgate Assembly of Gods                    | 4to.                  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Life of St. Margaret                        | 4to.                  | Corser sale.        |
| Miraculous work done at Court of Street     |                       |                     |
| Moulton. Glass of Health                    | 8vo.                  | B.M.                |
| Petrus. De vita S. Nicolai comedia          | 8vo.                  | Lambeth.            |
| Prayers of the holy fathers, etc. [6 parts] | 8vo.                  | Lambeth.            |
| Primer in English and in Latin              | 4to.                  | Lambeth.            |
| Proclamation of Jesus Christ                | 8vo.                  | A. H. Huth.         |

|                                     |      |                 |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Ridley. Commentary on Ephesians     | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.    |
| Savonarola. Exposition on psalm LI. | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]    |
| Seeing of Urines                    | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]    |
| Sum of holy scripture               | 8vo. | U.L.C.          |
| Volusenus in Somnium Scipionis      | 8vo. | Bodl.           |
| Work of preparation unto Communion  | 8vo. | Heber, V. 4377. |
| Whitford. Daily Exercise            | 8vo. | Heber, V. 4377. |
| Whitford. Work for householders     | 8vo. | U.L.C.          |

## LAW BOOKS, UNDATED.

|                                      |      |               |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Abridgment of Statutes XXI Hen. VIII | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| XXII Hen. VIII                       | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| XXIII Hen. VIII                      | 8vo. | Lambeth.      |
| XXIV, XXV Hen.<br>VIII               | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| [variant]                            | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| XXVI Hen. VIII                       | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| XXVI [variant]                       | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| XXVII, XXVIII Hen.<br>VIII           | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| [variant]                            | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| Abridgment to An XXX Henry VIII      | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.  |
| Britton                              | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Copy of the Ordynauce                | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Copy of the Ordinaunce               | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Copy of the Ordinaūce                | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| Court Baron                          | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| Justice of peace                     | 8vo. | U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Justice of peace                     | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| Littleton's Tenures [French]         | fol. | B.M.          |
| Littleton's Tenures newly imprinted  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.  |

|   |      |               |
|---|------|---------------|
| Modus tenendi unum Hundredum              | 8vo. | U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Modus ten. Cur. Baron, et Returna Brevium | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Natura Brevium                            | fol. | B.M.          |
| New additions. First part [1531]          | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Novae narrationes                         | fol. |               |
| Office of Sheriffs                        | 8vo. |               |
| Returna Brevium                           | 8vo. | Bodl.         |

*Address.*

The George, St. Clement's Parish, 1525-1529.

The George, Fleet Street, St. Dunstan's Parish, 1530-40.

---

## Widow of Robert Redman.

[ELIZABETH PICKERING.]

1540.

Standish. Treatise against Barnes 8vo. Bodl.

S. A.

|  |      |                     |
|--|------|---------------------|
| Abridgment of Statutes, XXIII Henry VIII | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| XXXI Henry VIII                          | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| XXXII Henry VIII                         | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Magna Carta [English]                    | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Manner of keeping a Court Baron          | 8vo. | Haz., I. 103.       |
| Moulton. Mirror of Health                | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Office of Sheriffs                       | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Seeing of Urines                         | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |

*Address.*

The George, Fleet Street, St. Dunstan's Parish.



# John Redman.

---

## SOUTHWARK, BEFORE 1540.

|                         |                |                    |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Cicero. Paradoxa        | for R. Redman. | T. Rawlinson sale. |
| Rhodes. Book of Nurture | 4to.           | [Priv. Lib.]       |

## LONDON, S. A.

|  |               |      |                    |
|--|---------------|------|--------------------|
| Almanach                               |               | 8vo. | U.L.C.             |
| Burning of Barnes [1540]               | for R. Bankes | b.s. | Shrewsbury School. |
| Epistle of Hieremie                    | for R. Redman | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Epistles and Gospels                   |               | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.        |
| Kempis. Imitatio Christi               |               | 8vo. | Bibl. Harl.        |
| Pantolabus. Genealogy of Heresy [1539] |               | 8vo. |                    |
| Prognostication [fragment]             |               | 4to. | Emmanuel C.C.      |
| Treatise of a seditious person         |               | b.s. | Soc. of Ant.       |
| Whittinton. De heteroclitis nominibus  |               | 4to. | J.R.L.             |

### Address.

Our Lady of Pity, Paternoster Row.



Robert Myer.

1529 ?—1560 ?.

---

H. R. PLOMER.



# Robert Myer.

1529?—1560?.

---

1531.

St. Bernard. The Golden Pistle 8vo. B.M.

1532.

Gararde. Interpretation of the Mass 8vo. B.M.

Larke (J.). Book of Wisdom 12mo. Herbert.

1535.

Marshall (W.). The Defence of Peace Fol. B.M. Lambeth.

## UNDATED BOOKS.

“Norwich” colophon (*i.e.* before 1536).

Bustarde (A.). Sessions of Parliament 4to. Dibdin.

Haemmerlein, Thomas a Kempis.

Following of Christ [c. 1535] 8vo. Private Library.

Complaint of a dolorous lover [c. 1536] 4to. Huth.

Ptolemy (C.). Compost of Ptholomæus  
[c. 1532] 8vo. B.M.

Diurnal. [c. 1532] 8vo. B.M.

Erasmus. Exhortation 8vo. B.M.



|                                    |   |      |                     |
|------------------------------------|---|------|---------------------|
| Becon (T.).                        | Antithesis  | 8vo. | Herbert.            |
|                                    | Shield of Salvation   | 8vo. | Herbert.            |
| Boccus and Sydrac                  |   | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Book of Purgatory                  |   | 4to. | Herbert.            |
| Book of the xxiiij Stones          |   | 8vo. | B.M.                |
|                                    | Printed for him, possibly by Berthelet.                             |      |                     |
| Borde (Andrew).                    | Dietary of Health   | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Bourchier (J.)                     | Lord Berners. Castle of Love<br>[c. 1542] for R. Kele               | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Chronicle of the Kings of England  |   | 8vo. | Lambeth.            |
| Declaration of the Christian Faith |   | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Seven dialogues                    |   | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Difference of Astronomy            |   | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Diurnal                            |   | 8vo. | Private Library.    |
| Dreams of Daniel                   |   | 8vo. | Dibdin.             |
| Erasmus (D.).                      | Epistle on the Sacrament  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
|                                    | Governance of good health   | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
|                                    | A Sermon  | 8vo. |                     |
| Estate of the Commonalty           |   | 8vo. | Private Library.    |
| Examples how mortal sin            |   | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Foundement of contemplation        |   | 8vo. | Herbert.            |
| Four tokens                        |   | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Godfridus.                         | Book of Astronomy   | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Goodale (J.).                      | A Civil Nosegay [c. 1550]   | 8vo. | B.M., Lambeth.      |
|                                    | Liberties of the Clergy   | 8vo. | B.M., Lambeth.      |
| Goodwyn (C.).                      | Maiden's dream [c. 1542]  | 4to. | Dibdin.             |
| Guido de Cauliaco.                 | Questionary of Surgeons<br>[c. 1543] for Henry Dabbe and R. Banckes | 4to. | B.M., T.C.C.        |
| Heywood (J.).                      | Play of the weather   | 4to. | Dibdin.             |
| Hilton (W.).                       | The Medled Life [c. 1531]   | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Hogarde (M.).                      | Treatise in three parts   | 4to. | B.M.                |
|                                    | A new treatise in manner of a<br>dialogue [c. 1550]                 | 4to. | B.M.                |

|   |          |                     |
|---|----------|---------------------|
| Horae [c. 1535]                                       | 12mo.    | Herbert             |
| Hunnis (W.). Abridgement of the Psalms                | 8vo.     | Herbert.            |
| Judgement of Urines                                   | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Lamant mal traicte de samye [after 1542]              | 8vo.     | Private Library.    |
| Larke (J.). Book of Noblenes                          | 8vo.     | U.L.C.              |
| Letter from the Holy Ghost for R. Banckes             | 8vo.     | C.C.C., Ox.         |
| Littleton's Tenures                                   | 24mo.    | Herbert.            |
| Macer (Æ.) Herball. (2 editions)                      | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Maiden's Cross Rewe                                   | 4to.     | Dibdin.             |
| Magna Charta [c. 1530]                                |          |                     |
| Moulton (T.). Glass of Health (3 editions)            | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| New Idol and Old Devil                                | 8vo.     | Dibdin.             |
| Ordinal or Statute concerning Artificers<br>[c. 1542] | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Order or train of war (for I. Gough)                  | 8vo.     | Herbert.            |
| Our lady's Chamber for Parlour                        | 12mo.    | Herbert.            |
| Pantolabus (P.). Genealogy of Heresy                  | s. sheet | Herbert.            |
| Perfit Prognostication [c. 1556]                      | 4to.     | B.M.                |
| Plutarch. Practica                                    | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Proclus. Description of the World                     | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Prognostication of Erra Pater                         | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Prognostication                                       | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Prognostication (Laet) [c. 1530]                      | 12mo.    | B.M.                |
| School House of Women                                 | 8vo.     | Herbert.            |
| Seeing of Urines                                      | 8vo.     | B.M.                |
| Stanbridge (J.), Vocabula                             | 4to.     | Bodl.               |
| Ten Places of Scripture                               | 8vo.     | Herbert.            |
| Three Practices                                       | 16mo.    | Hazlitt.            |
| Treatise answering the Book of Berdes                 | 4to.     | B.M.                |
| Treatise of Good Works                                | 8vo.     | St. John's, Oxford. |
| Vaughan (R.). Dialogue . . . for women<br>[c. 1542]   | 4to.     | Dibdin.             |
| Vigo (J. de). Little Practice                         | 8vo.     | B.M.                |

Books Printed for Sale at the Sign of St. John the  
Evangelist, at Charing Cross.

*Printer.*

- Andrewe (Laurence). Debate and Strife  
between Summer and Winter. n.d. 4to.  
Fawkes (Richard). De Cursione Lunae. n.d. 8vo.  
Pynson (Richard). Solomon and Marcolphus  
n.d. 4to.

**Address.**

At the sign of St. John the Evangelist, beside Charing Cross.



ROBERT & WYER

From St. Bernard's *Golden Pistle*. 1531.



From the *Compost of Ptolemy*. n.d.



From St. Bernard's *Golden Pistle*. 1531.

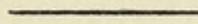


From the *Ordinal or Statutes*. n.d.



Thomas Petyt.

1536—1554.



E. G. DUFF.



# Thomas Petyt.

1536—1554.

---

|                           |                                 |       |                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
|                           | 1536.                           |       |                    |
| Rutter of the Sea         |                                 | 8vo.  |                    |
|                           | 1537.                           |       |                    |
| Cura Clericalis           |                                 | 8vo.  | Bodl.              |
|                           | 1538.                           |       |                    |
| Paternoster, Creed, etc.  |                                 | 8vo.  |                    |
|                           | 1539.                           |       |                    |
| New Testament             | for T. Berthelet                | 4to.  | St. Paul's Cath.   |
| New Testament             |                                 | 8vo.  | J.R.L.             |
| Treasure of poor men      |                                 | 8vo.  | B.M.               |
|                           | 1540.                           |       |                    |
| Treasure of poor men      |                                 | 8vo.  | Bodl.              |
| Bible                     | with R. Redman for T. Berthelet | fol.  | B.M., U.L.C.       |
|                           | 1541.                           |       |                    |
| Cary. Properties of Herbs |                                 | 8vo.  | Bodl.              |
| Horae ad usum Sarum       |                                 | 32mo. | St. Mary's Oscott. |
| Justices of peace         |                                 | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl. U.L.C. |
| Primer                    |                                 | 8vo.  | Bodl., Stonyhurst. |
| School-house of Women     |                                 | 8vo.  | [Priv. Lib.]       |
| Treasure of poor men      |                                 | 8vo.  | Haz., I, 426.      |

## 1542.

|                             |      |               |
|-----------------------------|------|---------------|
| Abridgement of the Statutes | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Cura clericalis             | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| Magna Charta                | 8vo. | Bodl.         |
| Primer                      | 8vo. | Bodl.         |

## 1543.

|                    |      |                     |
|--------------------|------|---------------------|
| Chronicle of years | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Natura Brevium     | 8vo. |                     |
| Office of Sheriffs | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Primer             | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

## 1544.

|                         |         |       |                           |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|
| Exhortation unto Prayer | 12 Oct. | 8vo.  | Record Office, B.M.       |
| Natura Brevium          |         | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.               |
| Primer                  |         | 8vo.  | B.M., Queen's C.,<br>Oxf. |
| Primer                  |         | 16mo. | B.M.                      |

## 1545.

|        |  |       |              |
|--------|--|-------|--------------|
| Primer |  | 16mo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
|--------|--|-------|--------------|

## 1546.

|                       |      |  |
|-----------------------|------|--|
| Litany with suffrages | 8vo. |  |
|-----------------------|------|--|

## 1547.

|                           |      |             |
|---------------------------|------|-------------|
| Smyth. Treatise of truths | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |
|---------------------------|------|-------------|

## 1548.

|               |     |  |
|---------------|-----|--|
| New Testament | 4to |  |
|---------------|-----|--|

## 1550.

|                           |            |      |
|---------------------------|------------|------|
| Rates of the Custom house | by N. Hyll | 8vo. |
|---------------------------|------------|------|

## 1551.

Bible pr. by N. Hyll fol. St. Paul's Cath.

## 1552.

Treasure of poor men 8vo.  
Magna Charta 8vo. Dodd sale.

## 1554.

Four sons of Aymon pr. by W. Copland fol. B.M., U.L.C.  
Primer 8vo. Bodl.

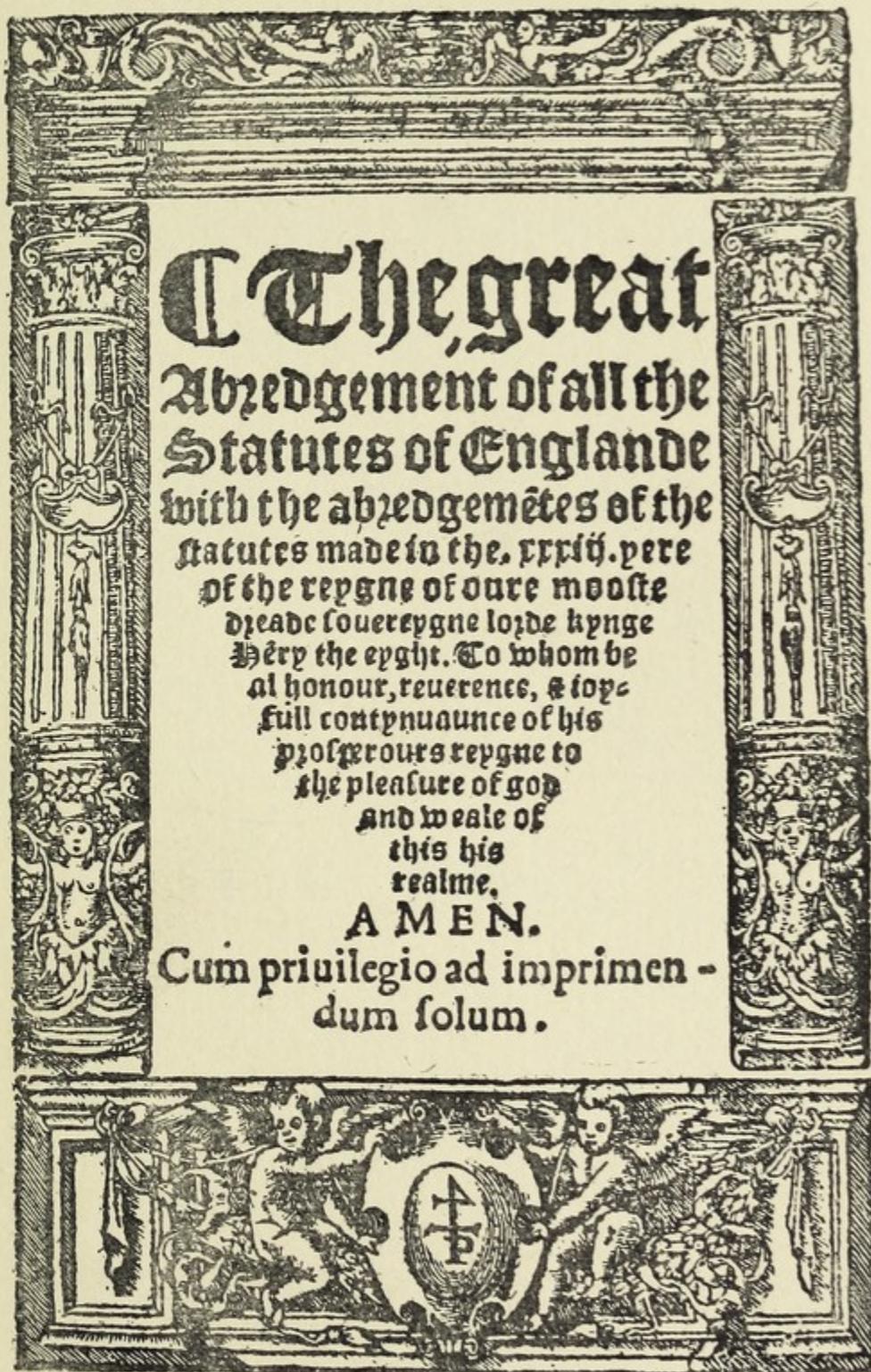
## UNDATED.

A.B.C. in Latin and English 8vo. Emman. Coll., Camb.  
Bernard. Compendious treatise 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.  
Chaucer fol. B.M.  
Elyot. Doctrine of Princes 8vo.  
Epistles and Gospels by R. Bankes 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.  
Littleton. Tenures in English 8vo. B.M.  
Longlond. Sermon [1538] 4to. Lambeth.  
Moulton. Mirror of Health 8vo. Bodl.  
Natura Brevium 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
Patent for payment to Exeter Cathedral [1538] b.s. Exeter Cath.  
Preparation to the cross 16mo. Garrick sale.  
Primer 4to. U.L.C.  
Rhodes. Book of Nurture 4to. Bodl.  
Savonarola. Exposition on Miserere 4to. St. Paul's Cath.  
Sir Gawayne 4to. B.M. [Bagf. fr.]

## Address.

The Maiden's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard.





# **T**he great

Abredgement of all the  
Statutes of Englande  
with the abredgemētes of the

Statutes made in the. xxxij. yere

of the reygne of oure mooste

dreade Souereygne lozde kynge

Hery the eyght. To whom be

al honour, reuerence, & ioye

full contynuaunce of his

prosperous reygne to

the pleasure of god

and weale of

this his

realme.

**A M E N.**

Cum priuilegio ad imprimen -  
dum solum.



John Wayland.

1537—1556.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# John Wayland.

1537—1556.

---

1537.

|           |  |      |               |
|-----------|--|------|---------------|
| Erasmus.  | Exposition on the XV <sup>th</sup> Psalm | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Whitford. | Daily Exercise                           | 8vo. | B.M.          |
|           | Curate and Parochiane                    | 8vo. | B.M.          |

1538.

|       |                                  |      |        |
|-------|----------------------------------|------|--------|
| Wise. | Consolation for christian people | 8vo. | U.L.C. |
|-------|----------------------------------|------|--------|

1539.

|                              |              |      |             |
|------------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|
| Manual of prayers, or primer |              | 4to. | Bodl.       |
| Manual of prayers, or primer | by J. Mayler | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |

1542.

|  |  |       |  |
|--|--|-------|--|
| Expedition of Charles V against Angers |  | 16mo. |  |
|--|--|-------|--|

1545.

|                        |  |       |  |
|------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Prayers or meditations |  | 16mo. |  |
|------------------------|--|-------|--|

1554.

|                           |  |      |      |
|---------------------------|--|------|------|
| Manuale ad usum Sarum     |  | 4to. | B.M. |
| Hawes Pastime of Pleasure |  | 4to. | B.M. |

## 1555.

|                                |      |                        |
|--------------------------------|------|------------------------|
| Fitzherbert. Book of Husbandry | 8vo. | Putt. & Simpson, 1889. |
| Horae ad usum Sarum            | 8vo. | Lincoln's Inn.         |
| Primer in Englishe             | 8vo. | U.L.C.                 |
| Primer in Latin and English    | 4to. | B.M.                   |
| Primer in Latin and English    | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.    |
| Uniform and Catholic Primer    | 4to. | Trin.C.C., Lambeth.    |

## 1556.

|                      |      |      |
|----------------------|------|------|
| Treasure of poor men | 8vo. | B.M. |
|----------------------|------|------|

## S. A.

|                                       |      |                     |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Bait or snare of fortune              | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Cancellor. Path of obedience          | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Elder. Copy of a letter               | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Epistles and Gospels                  | 4to. | Haz., IV, 36.       |
| Fitzherbert. Book of Husbandry        | 8vo. |                     |
| Hill. Art of phisiognomy              | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Lidgate. Fall of princes.             | fol. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Primer in English [1539] by J. Mayler | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Sum of holy scripture                 | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Treatise of moral philosophy          | 8vo. | Bodl.               |

## Addresses.

The Blue Garland, Fleet Street.

The Sun, Fleet Street.



Edward Whitchurch.

1537—1553.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# Edward Whitchurch.

1537—1553.

---

1537.

\*Bible [Matthews] fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Printed at Antwerp.

1538.

\*New Testament [Lat. and Eng.] Nov. 8vo. B.M.  
Printed at Paris by Regnault.

1539.

\*Bible [Cranmer's] April fol. B.M., Bodl.  
\*Grossetete (R.). Testament of Joseph 8vo. Peterborough Cath.

1540.

\*Bible April fol. B.M., Bodl.  
\*New Testament 4to. Bodl., Lambeth.  
\*Order of the almose of Lyons 8vo.  
\*Primer 8vo. B.M.

1541.

\*Bible fol.  
\*Bible 28 May fol. Bible Soc.

|                               |      |       |             |
|-------------------------------|------|-------|-------------|
| *Bible                        | Nov. | fol.  | B.M.        |
| Bible                         | Dec. | fol.  | B.M., Bodl. |
| Breviarium Sarum              |      | 16mo. | B.M., Bodl. |
| *Proclamation about the Bible | b.s. | fol.  | B.M.        |

## 1543.

|                            |  |      |             |
|----------------------------|--|------|-------------|
| *†Breviarium [1543-44]     |  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |
| †New boke of presidents    |  | 4to. | U.L.C.      |
| Vigon. Works of Chirurgery |  | fol. | B.M., Bodl. |

\*Printed with Richard Grafton.

## 1544.

|                            |  |       |                 |
|----------------------------|--|-------|-----------------|
| Phaer. Regiment of life    |  | 16mo. | Caldecott sale. |
| †Purlilia. Precepts of war |  | 8vo.  | Bodl., U.L.C.   |

## 1545.

|                               |         |       |                   |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|
| Ascham. Toxophilus            |         | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.       |
| Books of Salomon              |         | 16mo. | B.M.              |
| Primer                        | 19 June | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.       |
| Primer                        | 20 June | 8vo.  | B.M.              |
| Primer                        | 20 June | 8vo.  | Lincoln Cath.     |
| †Taverner. Proverbs or Adages | 10 Aug. | 8vo.  | Bodl. A. H. Huth. |

†To be sold by William Telotson.

## 1546.

|                         |         |       |               |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------------|
| Jovius. Turks Chronicle |         | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.   |
| Phaer. Regiment of life |         | 16mo. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Primer                  | 9 Jan.  | 8vo.  | B.M.          |
| Primer                  | 1 April | 16mo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| Primer                  | 20 Aug. | 8vo.  | B.M.          |
| Yny Ihyvyr              |         | 8vo.  |               |

## 1547.

|                                       |         |      |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Baldwin. Treatise of moral philosophy | 20 Jan. | 8vo. | Heber. II.          |
| Certain sermons or homilies           |         | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Certain sermons or homilies           | 20 Aug. | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Devout psalms and collects            | 5 Nov.  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Lamentation of a sinner               | 5 Nov.  | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Langton. Treatise of physic           | 10 Apr. | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| New Testament                         | 1 Dec.  | 8vo. | Bibl. Soc.          |

## 1548.

|                          |         |      |                     |
|--------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Allen (E.) Catechism     |         | 8vo. |                     |
| Erasmus. Paraphrase      |         | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Lamentation of a sinner  | 28 Mar. | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Melanchthon his weighing | 5 Aug.  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Primer                   | 9 Jan.  | 8vo. | B.M.                |

## 1549.

|                                  |              |      |                     |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------|---------------------|
| Bible                            | 29 Dec.      | fol. | Bible Soc.          |
| Book of Common Prayer            | 7 March      | fol. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Book of Common Prayer            | May          | fol. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Book of Common Prayer            | 4 May        | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Book of Common Prayer            | June         | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Book of Common Prayer            | 16 June      | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Book of Common Prayer            | 16 June      | fol. | B.M.                |
| Certain sermons or homilies      |              | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Copy of a Letter from Devonshire |              | 8vo. | Lambeth.            |
| Hooper. Funeral sermon           |              | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Lesson of the Incarnation        |              | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Psalter of David                 |              | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Psalter from Great Bible         | by H. Powell | 4to. | Emman. Coll., Camb. |
| Sternhold's Psalms               | 24 Dec.      | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Erasmus. Paraphrase on the N.T.  |              | fol. |                     |

## 1550.

|                                     |          |       |                    |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------|
| Allen (E.). Catechism               |          | 8vo.  |                    |
| Baldwin. Treatise of Philosophy     | 1 Feb.   | 8vo.  | Bodl., U.L.C.      |
| Bible                               |          | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.        |
| Calvin. Epistle of consolation.     | 5 April  | 8vo.  | Bodl., A. H. Huth. |
| Devout psalms and collects          | 12 April | 16mo. | U.L.C.             |
| Paynell. Pithy sayings of scripture |          | 8vo.  | Inglis sale.       |
| Phaer. Regiment of life             |          | 16mo. | U.L.C.             |
| Short Catechism                     |          | 16mo. | B.M.               |
| Vigon. Works of Chirurgery          |          | fol.  | B.M., Bodl.        |

## 1551.

|                                 |       |      |                 |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-----------------|
| A.B.C. with a Catechisme        |       | 8vo. | J.R.L.          |
| Allen (E.) Catechism            | 8 May | 8vo. | U.L.C.          |
| Erasmus. Paraphrase on the N.T. |       | fol. | B.M., Bodl.     |
| New Testament                   |       | fol. | Bodl.           |
| Phaer. Regiment of Life         |       | 8vo. | Brand sale.     |
| Primer                          |       | 8vo. | Lambeth [frag.] |
| Sternhold. Psalms               |       | 8vo. | Bodl.           |

## 1552.

|                         |  |      |                    |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------------|
| Book of Common Prayer   |  | fol. | B.M.               |
| Book of Common Prayer   |  | fol. | B.M.               |
| Book of Common Prayer   |  | fol. | B.M.               |
| Book of Common Prayer   |  | fol. | B.M.               |
| Erasmus. Paraphrase. II |  | fol. | Trin. Coll., Camb. |
| Primer and Catechism    |  | 8vo. |                    |
| Sternhold's Psalms      |  | 8vo. |                    |

## 1553.

|                   |  |      |             |
|-------------------|--|------|-------------|
| Bible [Cranmer's] |  | fol. | B.M., Bodl. |
|-------------------|--|------|-------------|

1560.

Phaer. Regiment of life 8vo. B.M.

The date to this book is probably misprinted.

## UNDATED BOOKS.

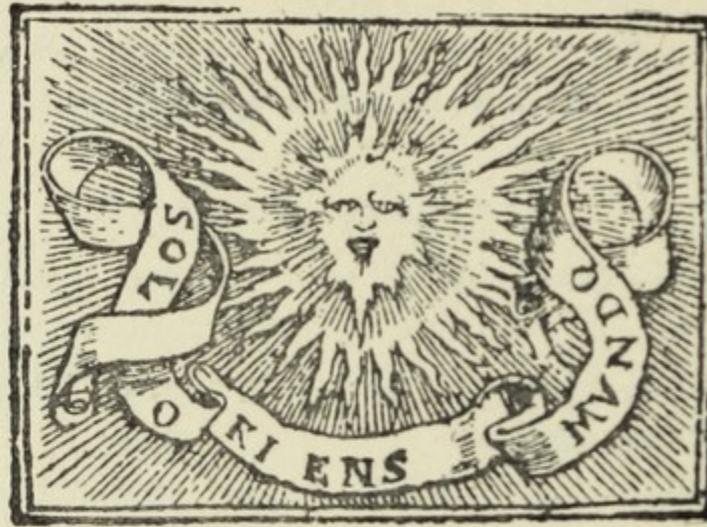
|   |       |                        |          |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------|
| Baldwin. Treatise of philosophy           | 8vo.  | B.M.                   |          |
| Book of Common Prayer [1552]              | 4to.  | B.M.                   |          |
| Book of Common Prayer [1553]              | 4to.  | B.M.                   |          |
| Calvin. Epistle of Consolation            | 8vo.  |                        |          |
| Fortescue de administratione for H. Smyth | 16mo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.    |          |
| Langton. Introduction into phisic         | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.    |          |
| Phaer. New book of Presidents             | 4to.  | B.M.                   |          |
| Proverbs of Salamon                       | 8vo.  | B.M., U.L.C.           |          |
| Psalter of David by H. Powell             | 4to.  |                        |          |
| Psalter of David and collects             | 8vo.  | B.M., St. Paul's Cath. |          |
| Ridley. Exposition on Philippians         |       |                        |          |
| Canterbury, by J. Mychell                 | 8vo.  | Bodl.                  |          |
| Right Fruitful book of Examples           |       |                        |          |
| for W. Telotson                           | 4to.  |                        | Haz., H. |
| Sternhold. Certain Psalms                 | 8vo.  | B.M.                   |          |
| Psalms                                    | 8vo.  | B.M.                   |          |
| Taverner. Garden of Wisdom. Pt. I         |       |                        |          |
| for W. Telotson                           | 8vo.  |                        |          |
| Garden of Wisdom. Pt. II                  | 8vo.  | B.M.                   |          |

## Addresses.

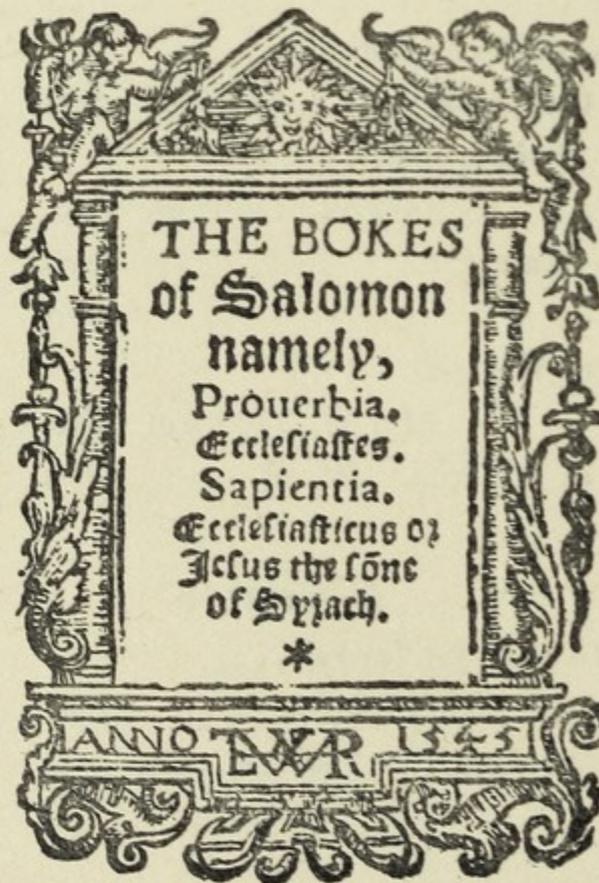
In the Old Jewry, 1544.

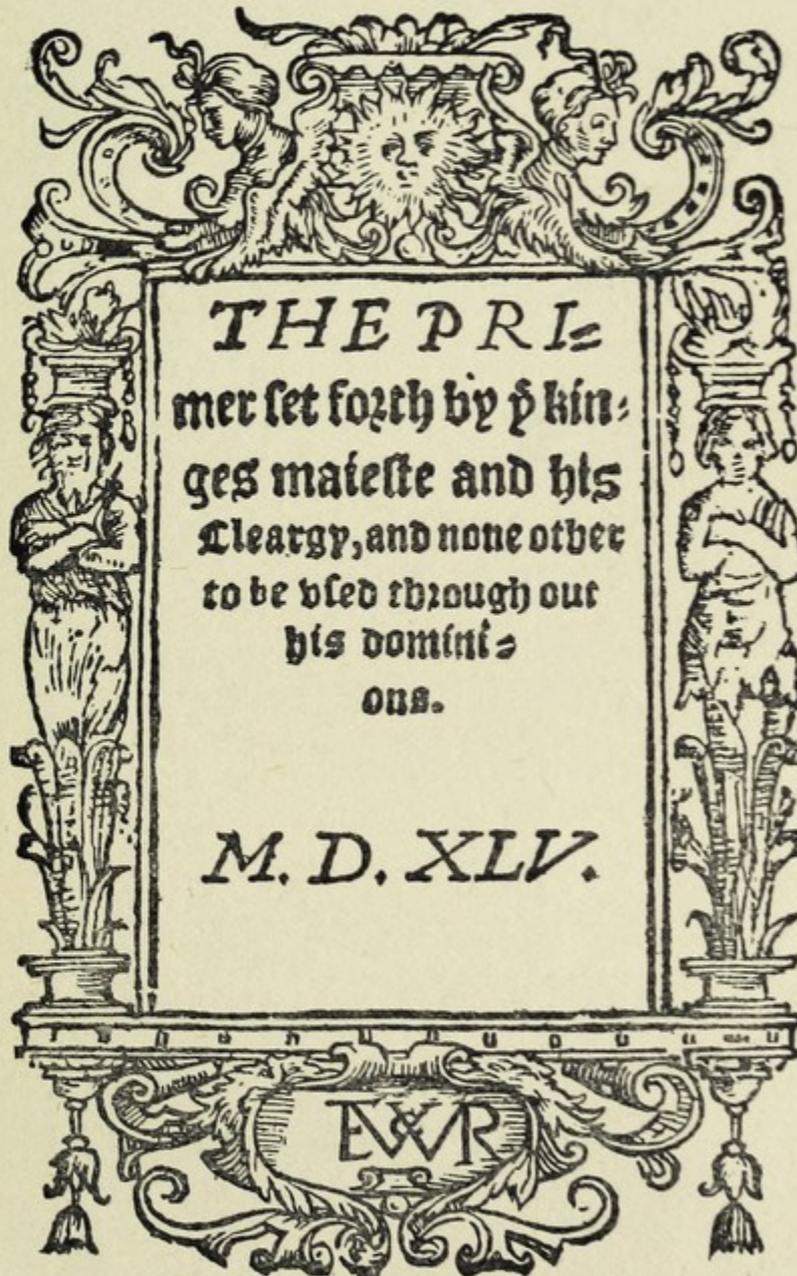
South side of Aldermary Church, 1544.

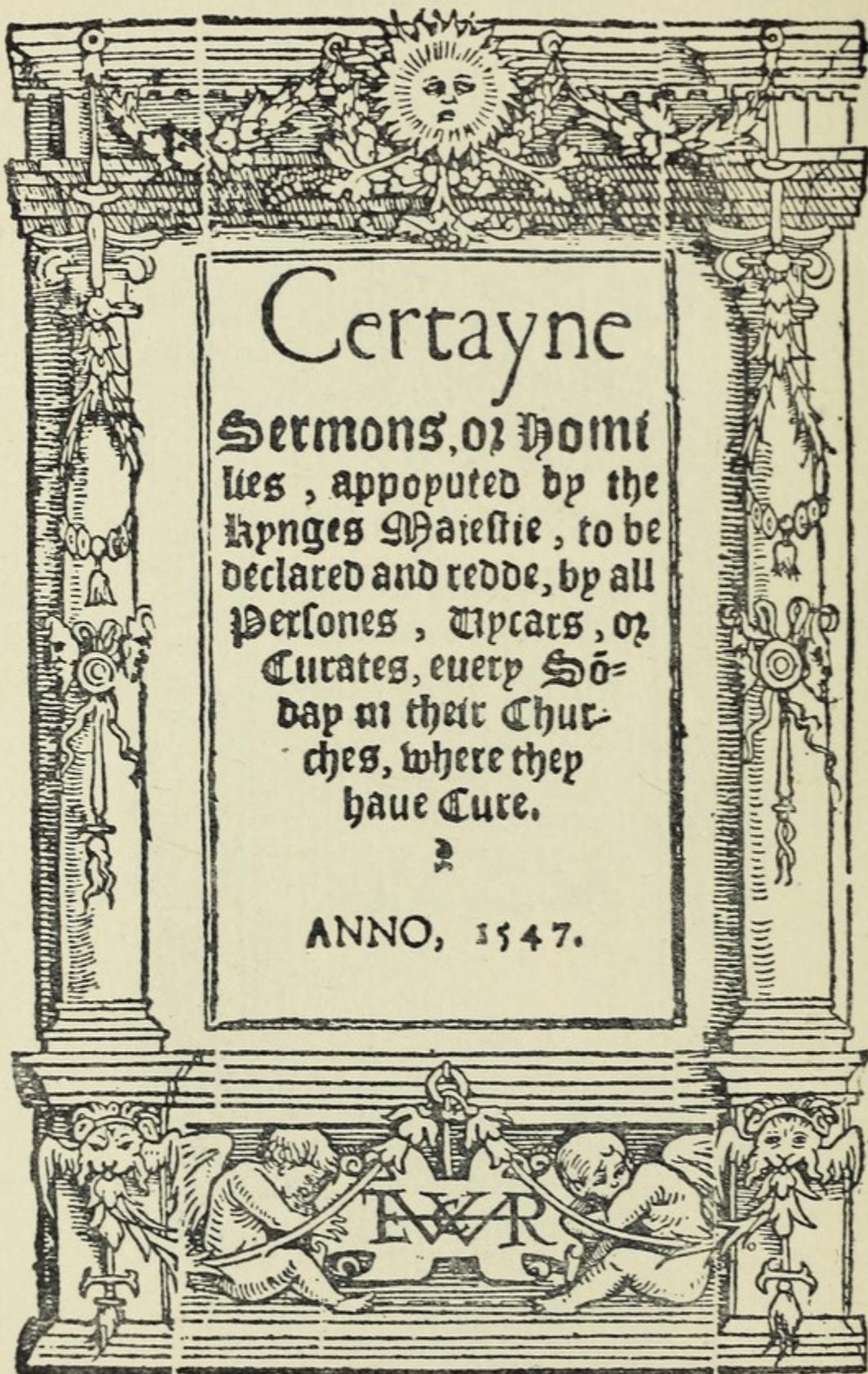
The Sun, Fleet Street, 1545-1553.



From the *Svo. Primer.* 20 June, 1545.







# Certayne

Sermons, or Homi  
lies, appoputed by the  
Kyniges Maiestie, to be  
declared and redde, by all  
Persones, Vicars, or  
Curates, euery Sō-  
day in their Chur-  
ches, where they  
haue Cure.

2

ANNO, 1547.

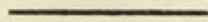


From the *Paraphrases* of Erasmus. 1548-49.

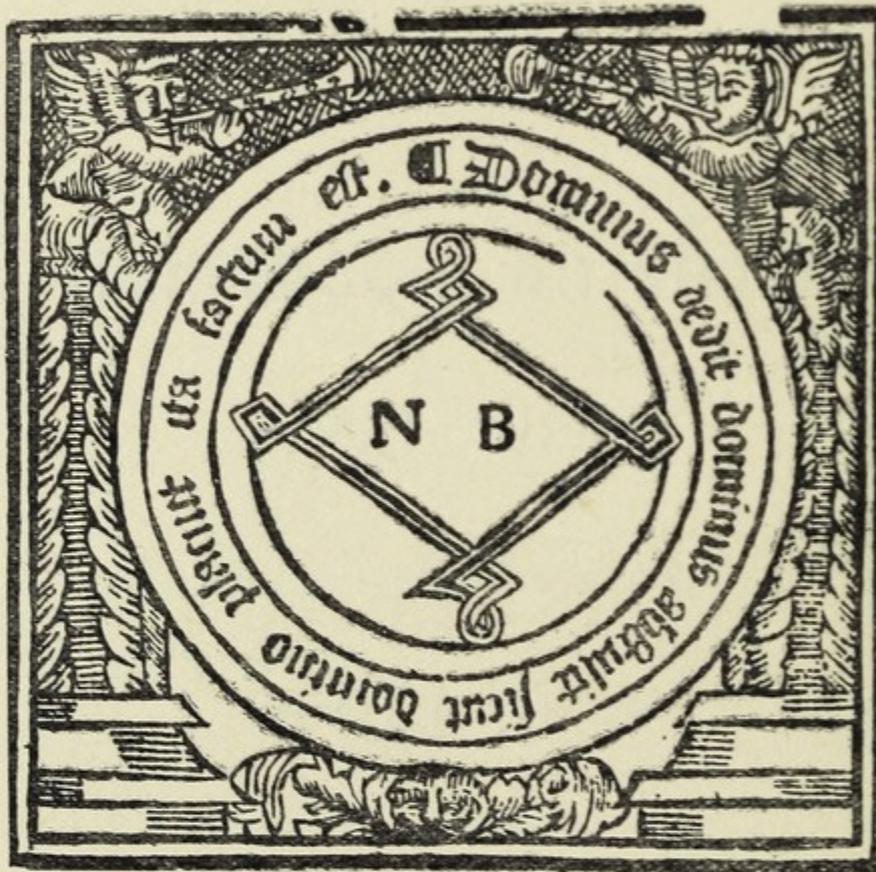


Nicholas Bourman.

1539—1542.



E. G. DUFF.



From Stanbridge's *Accidentia*. 1539.

# Nicholas Bourman.

1539—1542.

---

1539.

Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana editione 4to. J.R L.  
An introduction for to learn to reckon with the  
pen 8vo. Bodl.

1540.

A Primer or book of Prayers . . . . The Pistels  
and Gospels 12mo. Ld.Aldenham, Lamb.  
Almanack for 1541 b.s. Haz., I, 7.

1542.

Heavy news of an horrible earthquake . . in . .  
Scharbaria 12mo. B.M.

## UNDATED BOOKS.

Duwes (G.). An introductory for to learn to  
read French for J. Reynes 4to. B.M., Bodl.  
Erasmus. De civilitate morum puerilium 8vo. Herb., p. 594.

Address.

In Aldergate Street.



# Henry Smith.

BEFORE 1543—1546.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# Henry Smith.

BEFORE 1543—1546.

---

## Before 1543.

Erasmus. Sileni Alcibiadis by J. Gowghe 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

## 1545.

Littleton's Tenures 8vo. Harvard.  
Natura Brevium 8vo. B.M.  
Perkins. Perutilis tractatus 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

## 1546.

Carta feodi 8vo. Bodl.  
Intrationum liber fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Modus tenendi curiam Baronis 8vo. Bodl.  
New book of Presidents 8vo. B.M.

## UNDATED BOOKS.

Articuli ad novas narrationes 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]  
Diversites de Courts 8vo.

|  |                   |      |            |
|--|-------------------|------|------------|
| Exchequer. Copy of ordinance, temp.    |                   |      |            |
|  | Hen. VIII.        | 8vo. | Heber, VI. |
| Fortescue. De politica administratione |                   |      |            |
|  | pr. by Whitchurch | 8vo. | B.M.       |
| Old Tenures                            |                   | 8vo. | B.M.       |

**Address.**

Fleet Street, between the two Temple Gates [before 1543].

The Trinity. Without Temple Bar, in St. Clement's Parish.

---



John Kynge.

BEFORE 1554—1562.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# John Kynge.

BEFORE 1554—1562.

---

## CREED LANE.

(With T. Marshe, before 1554.)

|                            |      |               |
|----------------------------|------|---------------|
| Proper new book of Cookery | 8vo. | C.C.C., Camb. |
| Skelton. Certain books     | 8vo. | B.M.          |

(ALONE).

1555.

|                   |      |      |
|-------------------|------|------|
| Breviat Chronicle | 8vo. | B.M. |
|-------------------|------|------|

1556.

|                      |      |        |
|----------------------|------|--------|
| Primer ad usum Sarum | 8vo. | U.L.C. |
|----------------------|------|--------|

1557.

|                 |      |       |
|-----------------|------|-------|
| Gesta Romanorum | 4to. | Bodl. |
|-----------------|------|-------|

## S. A.

|   |      |        |
|---|------|--------|
| Dialogue. Common Secretary and Jealousy | 4to. | Heber. |
| Gosynhall's Praise of women             | 4to. | Heber. |

## SWAN, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

## 1559.

|                    |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------|
| *Breviat Chronicle | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Crowley's Epigrams | 8vo. |      |

## 1560.

|                                 |      |                    |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------|
| Breviat Chronicle               | 8vo. |                    |
| *Eurialus and Lucrece           | 8vo. | A. H. Huth.        |
| *Impatient poverty              | 4to. | B.M.               |
| *Lupset's Werks                 | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.       |
| *Nice Wanton                    | 4to. | B.M.               |
| *Proud wives Pater noster       | 4to. | Bridgewater House. |
| *Sir Degore                     | 4to. | Bodl.              |
| *Treatise of diseases of horses | 4to. |                    |

## 1561.

|                       |      |              |
|-----------------------|------|--------------|
| *Ascham. Great Herbal | fol. | B.M., U.L.C. |
|-----------------------|------|--------------|

## S. A.

|                             |      |                      |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|
| ABC for children            | 8vo. | Queen's Coll., Oxon. |
| Castle of Love              | 8vo. | Heber, II.           |
| *Defence of Women [1557-8]  | 4to. | Bodl.                |
| Proud wives Pater-noster    | 4to. | Bodl.                |
| Sermon. Fruitful and famous |      |                      |

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

1557-1558.

A nosegaye.  
 The scole house of women.  
 A sacke full of newes.  
 Adam Bell.  
 Sir Gawayne.  
 Book of Carving and sewynge.  
 Sir Lamwell.  
 Book of Cokerye.  
 Book of Nurture for mens servauntes.

1558-9.

Nut browne Maid [without licence].

1559-60.

Salomons Proverbs  
 Squire of Low degre.

1560-61.

Juventus.  
 Albertus Magnus.  
 Little Herbal.

John Cabood.

1546—1572.

---

H. R. PLOMER.



47

*Acts. 1 Mary*  
(April 2). 1554.  
(B.M. 505. g. 14/6.)

*Acts, 2 & 3 Philip and Mary.*  
(B.M., 505. g. 14/8.)

# John CaWood.

1546—1572.

---

1546.

London. Decree for tithes (Dated Feby. 24,  
1545 o.s.) B.M.

1548.

Osiander. Conjectures of the end of the world 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

1550.

Bible Herb. 787.

New Testament Herb. 787.

Wermueller. Spiritual pearl Herb. 787.

1551.

Orders taken and enacted for Orphans 12mo. Lamb.

1553.

Barlow. Dialogue describing the . . . Lutheran  
factions 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

Christopherson. An exhortation 8vo. Herb. 788.

Dares. Destruction of Troy Bodl.

Dudley. Duke of Northumberland—Sayings  
upon the scaffold, xxii August, 1553 B.M.

Genesius de Sepulveda. De ritu nuptiarum B.M.

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Harpesfeld. Concio  | Bodl.                  |
| Mary, Queen. Declaration of profession of<br>the true religion  | Herb. 787.             |
| Proclamation [28 July] Against spreading sedi-<br>tious rumours   | Antiq. 75, Steele 425. |
| [18 Aug <sup>t</sup> ] Against controversy in<br>religion   | Antiq. 71, Steele 427. |
| [20 Aug <sup>t</sup> ] For the new several<br>moneys  | Antiq. 72, Steele 428. |
| [1 Sept <sup>r</sup> ] Remitting the subsidy<br>granted to Edward VI  | B.M., Steele 429.      |
| [1 Sept <sup>r</sup> ] Against . . . Sir John<br>Dudley, late Duke of<br>Northumberland                         | Herb. 789, Steele 431. |
| [20 Nov <sup>r</sup> ] For the bringing fuel<br>to London   | Antiq. 74, Steele 433. |
| [15 Dec <sup>r</sup> ] An act for the repeal<br>of certain Acts made<br>in the time of king<br>Edward the Sixth | Steele 434.            |
| [15 Dec <sup>r</sup> ] An act against offen-<br>ders of preachers   | Steele 435.            |
| [15 Dec <sup>r</sup> ] Against unlawful and<br>rebellious assembly  | Steele 436.            |

## 1553-4.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Proclamation [17 Feb <sup>ry</sup> ] All foreigners to leave<br>England | Antiq. 79, Steele 445.         |
| [1 March] Not to insult the King<br>of Spain's followers                | Antiq. 83, Steele 446.         |
| [8 March] Making certain foreign<br>coins current. 2 Editions           | Antiq. 81, Steele 448,<br>449. |
| [c. 25 March] Adjourning Par-<br>liament                                | Antiq. 82, Steele 450.         |

## 1554.

|   |               |                        |
|---|---------------|------------------------|
| Acts made in the Parliament begun the second<br>day of April [4 editions] | Fol.          | B.M., U.L.C.           |
| Acts made in the Parliament begun the V day<br>of October [2 editions]    | Fol.          | B.M.                   |
| Bonner. Articles  | 4to.          | Herb. 790.             |
| Declaration [Dated 19 February]   |               | Herb. 791.             |
| Bush. Exhortation to Margaret wife of John<br>Burgess                     | 8vo.          | Herb. 791.             |
| Christopherson. An exhortation  | 8vo.          | B.M., U.L.C.           |
| Chrysostom. Treatise concerning the restitution<br>of a sinner            |               | Herb. 790.             |
| Copy of a letter from the Council   |               | Dibdin IV. 391.        |
| Epitaphia et inscriptiones lugubres                                       | 4to.          | Herb. 791.             |
| Erasmus. Epistle to Pellicanus  |               | Herb. 791.             |
| Harchius. Pro instauratione   |               | B.M.                   |
| Julius III., Pope. Bulla plenariae indulgentiæ<br>[24 Dec.]               | s.sh.<br>fol. | Antiq. 89, Steele 457. |
| M. (G.). Compendious treatise in metre on<br>sacrifice                    | 4to.          | Lamb.                  |
| Prayer for Queen Mary   |               | Dibdin IV. 392.        |
| Proclamation [4 May] Touching coins                                       |               | Antiq. 85, Steele 452. |
| [26 July] The style of the King<br>and Queen                              |               | Antiq. 88, Steele 454. |
| [26 Dec <sup>r</sup> ] Respecting the coinage                             |               | Steele 458.            |
| Watson, Bishop of Lincoln. Two notable<br>sermons                         | 8vo.          | B.M., U.L.C.           |

## 1555.

|   |      |              |
|---|------|--------------|
| Acts made at a Parliament begun the xi day<br>of November   | Fol. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Acts made at a Parliament begun the XXI day<br>of October. Anno secundo et tertio<br>Philippi et Mariae. [4 editions] |      | B.M.         |

|                     |   |      |                        |
|---------------------|---|------|------------------------|
| Ambrose, Saint.     | His devout prayer   | 8vo. | Herb. 792.             |
| Augustine, Saint.   | Sermons   | 8vo. | Herb. 792.             |
| Bonner.             | Profitable and necessary doctrine,<br>with certain homilies                       | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.           |
|                     | Injunctions   |      | B.M.                   |
| Proclamation        | [26 May] Enforcing the laws<br>against heresy,<br>coining, &c.                    |      | Antiq. 92, Steele 459. |
|                     | [13 June] Against heresy and<br>heretical books                                   |      | Antiq. 93, Steele 461. |
|                     | [21 Oct <sup>r</sup> ] An Acte for the extin-<br>guishment of the<br>first fruits |      | B.M., Steele 462.      |
| Song of the chyld   | Byshop  | 4to. | Herb. 791.             |
| Supplication to the | Queens Majesty *[2 Edns.]   |      | B.M.                   |
|                     | * A forgery, not printed by Cawood.   |      |                        |
| Tunstall.           | Prayers   |      | Dibdin IV. 399.        |

## 1556.

|               |  |      |                        |
|---------------|--|------|------------------------|
| Boethius.     | De consolatione  | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.           |
| Churchson.    | Brief treatise declaring what and<br>where the church is                     | 8vo. | B.M.                   |
| Cranmer.      | Submissions  | 4to. | Bodl.                  |
| Pollard (L.). | Five Homilies  | 4to. | Herb. 794.             |
| Proclamation  | [1 April] Proclaiming Dudley<br>and others traitors                          |      | Antiq. 95, Steele 466. |
|               | [3 April] Against counterfeit<br>gold coin                                   |      | Antiq. 96, Steele 467. |
|               | [27 April] Against dealing in or<br>melting the coin                         |      | Antiq. 97, Steele 468. |
|               | [19 Sept <sup>r</sup> ] Rose pence of Ire-<br>land not current<br>in England |      | Antiq. 98, Steele 469. |
|               | [22 Dec <sup>r</sup> ] Against the decrying<br>of testons                    |      | Antiq. 99, Steele 471. |





# Nicholas Hyll.

1546—1553.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# Nicholas Hyll.

1546—1553.

---

1546.

|   |            |      |       |
|---|------------|------|-------|
| Institution of the laws                 | for R. Toy | 8vo. |       |
| Clerke. Declaration of certain articles |            | 8vo. |       |
| Peryn. Sermons                          | for R. Toy | 8vo. | Bodl. |

1548.

|             |              |      |                     |
|-------------|--------------|------|---------------------|
| Catechismus | for W. Lynne | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Catechismus | for W. Lynne | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |

1549.

|                   |              |      |        |
|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|
| Ochino. A Tragedy | for W. Lynne | 8vo. | U.L.C. |
|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|

1550.

|                               |                 |      |               |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------|---------------|
| Chrysostom. Sermon            | for J. Shefelde | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.  |
| Declaration of X Commandments |                 | 8vo. | U.L.C.        |
| Rates of the Custom house     | for T. Petyt    | 8vo. |               |
| Tertullian. Second book       | for R. Jugge    | 8vo. | Bodl. [frag.] |

1551.

|            |              |      |               |
|------------|--------------|------|---------------|
| Holy Bible | for I. Wight | fol. | U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Holy Bible | for R. Toy   | fol. | B.M.          |

|            |               |      |                  |
|------------|---------------|------|------------------|
| Holy Bible | for W. Bonham | fol. | Bible Soc.       |
| Holy Bible | for T. Petyt  | fol. | St. Paul's Cath. |

1552.

|                                  |              |       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|
| Bible                            |              | 4to.  | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Christian Rule                   |              | 16mo. | Herb.        |
| Coverdale. Christian exhortation | for R. Kele  | 8vo.  | A. H. Huth.  |
| Christian State of Matrimony     |              | 8vo.  | Bodl.        |
| Christian State of Matrimony     | for A. Veale | 8vo.  | Bodl.        |
| Christian State of Matrimony     | for R. Toy   | 8vo.  |              |
| Christian State of Matrimony     | for R. Kele  | 8vo.  | Marsh's Lib. |

1553.

|                             |                           |      |                   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------------------|
| Acts of the Apostles        | for W. Seres              | 8vo. | B.M., Lambeth.    |
| Anatomiae delineatio        | for T. Gemini             | fol. | B.M.              |
| Catechismus                 |                           | 8vo. | Stadtbib., Mainz. |
| Catonis Disticha            | for J. Walley             | 8vo. | Bodl.             |
| Catonis Disticha            | for R. Toy                | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]      |
| Common places of Scripture  |                           | 8vo. | B.M.              |
| Common places of Scripture  | for R. Toy                | 8vo. | Bodl.             |
| Common places of Scripture  | for J. Walley             | 8vo. | B.M.              |
| Pandects of evangelical law | for A. Veale and W. Seres | 8vo. | B.M., Lambeth.    |

UNDATED BOOKS.

|                          |  |      |                  |
|--------------------------|--|------|------------------|
| Against tyranny of Rome  |  | 4to. | Herb.            |
| Almanack [1550?]         |  | b.s. | B.M.             |
| British Proverbs [Welsh] |  | 8vo. | Nat. Lib. Wales. |

|                                       |               |      |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------------------|
| Brief sum of the Bible                |               | 8vo. |                    |
| Chartuary in English                  | for J. Walley | 8vo. | Bodl. [frag.]      |
| Coverdale. Christian Exhortation      | for R. Kele   | 8vo. | U.L.C., Bodl.      |
| Christian Exhortation                 | for A. Veale  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.        |
| Christian Exhortation                 | for J. Wight  | 8vo. | U.L.C.             |
| Henry VI. Copy of ordinance           |               | 8vo. | Bodl.              |
| Of measures and weights               |               |      | Herb.              |
| Order of common prayer                | for A. Veale  | 4to. | B.M.               |
| Pleasant, plain, pathway              | for J. Case   | 4to. | Queen's Coll., Ox. |
| Statutes concerning artificers [1551] |               | 8vo. | Caldecott sale.    |

**Address.**

St. John's Street, Clerkenwell.

---

John Day.

1547—[1584].

---

A. W. POLLARD.



From *A Short Catechism*. 1553.

---

See also McKerrow 116 and 117.

# John Day.

1547—[1584].

---

1547.

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Cope. Meditation on xx psalms           | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Gilby. Answer to detection of Gardiner. | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Heavenly act of parliament              | 8vo. |                     |
| Hermann. Simple consultation            | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Sum of holy scripture                   | 8vo. |                     |
| Tindale. Wicked mammon                  | 8vo. | Bodl.               |

1548.

|                                  |      |       |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|
| Tracy. Godly instruction [? Day] | 8vo. | Bodl. |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|

1549.

|   |      |              |
|---|------|--------------|
| *Bullinger. Sermon concerning magistrates | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Prayer for Edward VI                      | b.s. | U.L.C.       |

1550.

|                                   |      |                     |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Bale. Apology                     | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| *Carion's Chronicles              | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| *Concordance                      | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Erasmus. Declaration for children | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Hooper. Godly confession          | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Godly confession                  | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Oversight on Jonas                | 8vo. | B.M.                |

|              |                                |      |                     |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Latimer.     | Sermon to King and Council     | 8vo. | Bodl., Lambeth.     |
|              | Sermon at Stamford [9 Oct.]    | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Lever.       | Sermon 3rd Sunday in Lent      | 8vo. | St. Paul's Cath.    |
|              | Sermon 4th Sunday in Lent      | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
|              | Sermon [14 Dec.]               | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|              | Sermon [14 Dec.]               | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| *Ponet.      | Notable sermon                 | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Sherry.      | Treatise of schemes and tropes | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| *Wermueller. | Spirituell Pearl               | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |

\* No name of printer : for W. Lynne.

## 1551.

|        |   |        |      |                     |
|--------|---|--------|------|---------------------|
| Bible. | [Six parts]                             | 23 May | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Gilby. | Commentary upon Micah                   |        | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
|        | Comm. upon Micah [no printer's<br>name] |        | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Lever. | Meditation on the Lord's Prayer         |        | 8vo. | B.M.                |

## 1552.

|         |                                  |      |
|---------|----------------------------------|------|
|         | Catechismus brevis               | 8vo. |
| Ascham. | Report of the affairs of Germany | 4to. |

## 1553.

|  |                 |      |                     |
|--|-----------------|------|---------------------|
|  | Short Catechism | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|--|-----------------|------|---------------------|

## 1554.

|        |                         |      |
|--------|-------------------------|------|
| Frith. | Mirror or looking glass | 8vo. |
|--------|-------------------------|------|

## 1557.

|        |                     |      |                     |
|--------|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| Elyot. | Banquet of sapience | 8vo. | B.M.                |
|        | Missale Sarum       | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |



JOHN DAY.

J. Day and W. Seres.

1548—1550.

1548.

|                                      |         |      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Answer of the preachers of Basile    |         | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Broke (T.) Certain meditations       |         | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Certain meditations                  | Aug.    | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Crowley. Confutation of the answer   |         | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Hermann. Simple consultation         |         | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Hutten. Sum of divinity              |         | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Latimer. A notable sermon [18 Jan.]  |         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| New Testament                        | 27 Oct. | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Recantation of Jacke lent            |         | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Tindale. Exposition on V-VII Matthew |         | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |

1549.

|                                   |                                      |      |                     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Answer of the preachers of Basile |                                      | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Bible                             | 17 Aug.                              | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Bible {                           | 1. Pentateuch [? 1551 Day alone]     | 8vo. | B.M.                |
|                                   | 2. Joshua-Job                        | 8vo. | B.M., Bible Soc.    |
|                                   | 3. Psalms-Malachi [? 1550]           | 8vo. | B.M.                |
|                                   | 4. Apocrypha                         | 8vo. | B.M., Bible Soc.    |
|                                   | 5. New Testament [? 1550]            | 8vo. |                     |
| Calvin                            | Life and conversation of a christian | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
|                                   | Short instruction                    | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Cheke.                            | Hurt of sedition                     | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Latimer.                          | The firste (—seventh) sermon         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Prognostication for 1550          |                                      | 8vo. |                     |

## 1550.

|  |      |  |
|--|------|--|
| Augustine. Twelve steps of abuses      | 8vo. | B.M.                                       |
| Becon. Fortress of the faithful        | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.                               |
| Book of the prophets                   | 8vo. | B.M., Bible Soc.,<br>St. Paul's Cathedral. |
| Brenz. Exposition on John VI           | 8vo. | U.L.C.                                     |
| Hooper. Deliberation on Jonas          | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.                        |
| Hutchinson. Image of God               | 8vo. | B.M.                                       |
| Joye. Exposition of Daniel             | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.                        |
| Lever. A fruitful sermon [2 Feb.]      | 8vo. | B.M., J.R.L.                               |
| Sermon for 3rd Sunday in Lent          | 8vo. | Bodl.                                      |
| New Testament                          | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.                               |
| Sauvage (J.). Prognostication for 1551 | 8vo. | B.N.C. Oxon.                               |

## UNDATED BOOKS.

|                                       |      |                       |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| Answer of the preachers of Basile     | 8vo. | Heber, VI.            |
| Bale. Image of both churches          | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.   |
| Becke. A brief confutation [1550]     | 4to. | Bodl.                 |
| Becon. Castle of Comfort              | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.          |
| The jewel of joy                      | 8vo. | B.M.                  |
| Calvin. Faithful and godly treatise   | 8vo. | J.R.L.                |
| Life of a christian man               | 8vo. | B.M., J.R.L.          |
| Short instruction                     | 8vo. |                       |
| Crowley. Confutation of XIII Articles | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.   |
| Confutation of XIII Articles          | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.          |
| Hart. Godly exhortation               | 8vo. | J.R.L.                |
| John Bon and Mast Person              | 4to. | Marquess of Bute.     |
| Lambert. Mind and judgment            | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.           |
| Latimer. Sermons                      | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. [2 eds.] |
| Lindsay. Tragical death of Beaton     | 8vo. | B.M.                  |
| Nicolls. Copy of a letter             | 8vo. | B.M., Lambeth.        |

|  |      |                      |
|--|------|----------------------|
| Ochino. Fourteen sermons               | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.          |
| Pathose or an inward passion           | 8vo. | U.L.C.               |
| Poor Help                              | 8vo. | U.L.C., Bodl.        |
| Preparatio ad orandum                  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.         |
| Supper of the Lord                     | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.         |
| Turner. New dialogue of the mass       | 8vo. | Bodl., B.M. [2 eds.] |
| The names of herbs                     | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.         |
| Upcheringe of the mass                 | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.        |
| Viret. Exposition of the XII articles. | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.          |

Richard Jugge.

1547—[1577].

---

E. G. DUFF.



From the 4<sup>o</sup> *New Testament*. 1552.

# Richard Jugge.

1547—1577.

---

1547.

|                                |      |                    |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|
| Book of merchants              | 8vo. | Bodl., A. H. Huth. |
| Laet. Prognostication for 1548 | b.s. | B.M., A. H. Huth.  |

1548.

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Chief articles of Christian faith for W. Lynne      | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Declaration of XII Articles with W. Lynne           | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Frith. Book made against More                       | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Luther. Exposition of XXIII Jeremie<br>for W. Lynne | 8vo. | U.L.C., B.M.        |

1550.

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Hooper. Declaration of the commandments | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Declaration of the commandments         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Tertullian. Second book                 | 8vo. | Bodl.               |

1552.

|               |       |             |
|---------------|-------|-------------|
| New Testament | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl. |
| New Testament | 16mo. | B.M.        |

## 1553.

|               |      |             |
|---------------|------|-------------|
| Bible         | 4to. | U.L.C.      |
| New Testament | 4to. | B.M., Bodl. |
| New Testament | 8vo. |             |

## 1554.

|                               |      |  |
|-------------------------------|------|--|
| Exhortation against rebellion | 8vo. |  |
|-------------------------------|------|--|

## 1556.

Pollard. Five homilies

## UNDATED BOOKS.

|  |      |                     |
|--|------|---------------------|
| Bale. Image of both churches           | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Bucer. Gratulation [1549]              | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Melanchthon. Work concerning Sacrament | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Paynel. Pithy sayings by W. Copland    | 8vo. |                     |
| Tindale. Obedience Hyll & T. Raynald   | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |

## Address.

The Bible. Paul's Churchyard. 1547-

William PoBell.

1547—1567.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# William Powell.

1547—1567.

---

1547.

|                                     |      |              |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| Articuli ad Narrationes             | 8vo. |              |
| Fitzherbert. Justices of peace      | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.  |
| Melanchthon. Justification by faith | 8vo. | Inglis sale. |
| New Testament. Eng. and Lat.        | 4to. | B.M.         |
| Returna Brevium                     | 8vo. |              |

1548.

|                                     |      |                 |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Blasphemies contained in the Mass   | 8vo. | Heber II.       |
| Book of presidents                  | 8vo. |                 |
| Enchiridion militis christiani      | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.   |
| Littleton. Tenures in English       | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.    |
| Melanchthon. Justification by faith | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.     |
| New Testament                       | 4to. | Bodl., Lambeth. |
| Seeing of Urines                    | 8vo. | Caldecott.      |

1549.

|                              |      |                         |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| Fall of the late Arrian      | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.           |
| New Testament. Eng. and Lat. | 4to. | Bodl., St. Paul's Cath. |
| Office of Sheriffs           | 8vo. | J.R.L.                  |
| Voice of the people          | 8vo. |                         |

## 1550.

|                                |          |      |                           |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|---------------------------|
| Ascham. Herbal                 | 12 March | 8vo. | Ld. Amherst<br>Caldecott. |
| Treatise of astronomy          |          | 8vo. |                           |
| Augustine concerning marriages |          | 8vo. | Chalmers sale.            |
| Book of Hawking                |          | 4to. |                           |
| Chronicle of years             | 12 March | 8vo. | Sotheby, 1902.            |
| Justice of peace               |          | 8vo. | Merly sale.               |
| Taverner. Proverbs or adages   |          | 8vo. | Caldecott.                |

## 1551.

|                               |  |      |             |
|-------------------------------|--|------|-------------|
| Abridgement of the Statutes   |  | 8vo. | Dunn.       |
| Aesop. Fables                 |  | 8vo. | Ashburnham. |
| Chronicle of years            |  | 8vo. |             |
| Institutions, grounds of law  |  | 8vo. |             |
| Littleton. Tenures in English |  | 8vo. |             |
| Treasure of poor men          |  | 8vo. | B.M.        |

## 1552.

|                      |  |      |                  |
|----------------------|--|------|------------------|
| Ascham. Astronomy    |  | 8vo. | Brand sale.      |
| Prognostication      |  | 8vo. |                  |
| Bellopoelius de pace |  | 4to. | Bodl., U.L.C.    |
| Breviary of health   |  | 4to. | B.M.             |
| Chronicle of years   |  | 8vo. | B.M. Brand sale. |
| Court Baron          |  | 8vo. | Merly sale.      |
| Office of Sheriffs   |  | 8vo. |                  |
| Order of the scheker |  | 8vo. | Merly sale.      |
| Statutes V, Ed. IV   |  | fol. | Bodl.            |

## 1553.

|                    |  |      |      |
|--------------------|--|------|------|
| Littleton. Tenures |  | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Natura Brevium     |  | 8vo. |      |

- |                          |               |      |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------|------|---------------------|
|                          | 1554.         |      |                     |
| Description of Africa    |               | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Goretius de matrimonio   |               | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|                          | 1555.         |      |                     |
| Decades of the new world |               | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.         |
|                          | 1556.         |      |                     |
| Breviary of health       |               | 4to. | Heber, V.           |
| Kalendar of shepherds    |               | fol. | Lambeth, U.L.C.     |
|                          | 1557.         |      |                     |
| Breviary of health       |               | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|                          | 1558.         |      |                     |
| Ascham. Treatise         |               | 8vo. |                     |
|                          | 1559.         |      |                     |
| Kalendar of Shepherds    | for J. Walley | fol. | C.C.C. Camb.        |
|                          | 1562.         |      |                     |
| Apology of private mass  |               | 8vo. | A. H. Huth.         |
| Seeing of urines         |               | 8vo. |                     |
|                          | 1563.         |      |                     |
| Nostradamus              |               |      |                     |

## 1566.

|                                 |      |           |
|---------------------------------|------|-----------|
| Careles. Certain letters        | 8vo. |           |
| Examination of witches          | 8vo. | Lambeth.  |
| Remember man both night and day |      |           |
| for Pickering                   | b.s. | Britwell. |

## 1567.

|                           |      |      |
|---------------------------|------|------|
| Borde's Dietary of Health | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Table of years            |      |      |

## UNDATED BOOKS.

|   |       |                     |
|---|-------|---------------------|
| A.B.C.  | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Aesop. Fables                                 | 8vo.  | Puttick, 1898.      |
| Book of hawking, hunting, etc.                | 4to.  | Ashb, 318.          |
| Book of presidents                            | 8vo.  | Heber, V, 4613.     |
| Bradford. Fruitful treatise                   | 8vo.  | Brand sale.         |
| Conway. Exhortation to Charity                | 8vo.  | Chalmers sale.      |
| Epistles and Gospels                          | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Fashion of good living                        | 16mo. |                     |
| Modus observandi cur. Baron                   | 8vo.  |                     |
| Pilkington. Godly exercises                   | 8vo.  |                     |
| *Piteous lamentation [Stationers' Reg., 1566] | 8vo.  | U.L.C., Lambeth.    |
| Primer  | 4to.  |                     |
| Returna brevium                               | 8vo.  | Merly sale.         |
| Rivius. Foolishness of men                    | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Seneca. Troas                                 | 8vo.  | A. H. Huth.         |
| Western Will [1552]                           | 4to.  | Soc. of Ant.        |
| Year-book 17 Edw. VI                          | fol.  |                     |
| T.T. Gloves for Newyears gifts                | b.s.  | Britwell.           |

## Address.

The George, Fleet Street.

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

Boke of Fortune 1559-60.

Raynolde the Foxe 1560-61.

Ludlowes prayers 1562-3.  
Nostradamus

Cronenicall Table 1564-5.

Ludlowes prayers 1565-6.  
Warnyng for Wydowes



Anthony Scoloker.

1547—1548.

---

E. G. DUFF.



*A Boke made by Johan Fryth, 1548.*

# Anthony Scoloker.

---

## I.—AT IPSWICH.

1547.

The Just Reckoning 8vo. U.L.C.

1548.

Godly disputation, Shoemaker and Parson  
Herman. Right institution of baptism 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]  
Luthers sermon of Keys 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
Ordinary for faithful christians 8vo. J.R.L.  
Sermons of Ochine 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.  
Zwingli. Certain Precepts 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

## II.—AT LONDON.

1548.

*Without Aldersgate.*

Book made by John Frith with Seres 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.  
Godly disputation. Shoemaker & Parson  
with Seres 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

## UNDATED BOOKS.

*Without Aldersgate.*

|   |                             |           |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Dialogue between knowledge & simplicity     | with Seres                  | 8vo.      | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Godly rule for faithful Christians          | }                           | for Seres | 8vo.                |
| Ordinary for Christians                     |                             |           |                     |
| Bale. Brief Chronicle of Sir John Oldcastle | with Seres                  | 8vo.      | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Hermann. Right institution of Baptism       |                             | 8vo.      | B.M.                |
|   | with prayer at Purification |           |                     |
|   | with Seres                  | 8vo.      | B.M.                |
| Viret. Notable collection                   | with Seres                  | 8vo.      | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |

*At the Savoy Rents.*

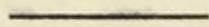
|                               |            |      |                     |
|-------------------------------|------------|------|---------------------|
| Brief sum of whole Bible      |            | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Brief sum of whole Bible      |            | 8vo. | U.L.C., Bodl.       |
| Old faith and new learning    |            | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Order of Matrimony            |            | 8vo. | Bodl., A. H. Huth.  |
| Piers Plowman's Exhortation   |            | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Praise and commendation       |            | 8vo. | U.L.C., Bodl.       |
| Tindale. Practice of Prelates | with Seres | 8vo. | Bodl.               |

*Without printer's name or place.*

|                                       |                   |       |        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| Bale. Epistle of an English Christian |                   | 8vo.  | U.L.C. |
| Complaint of Roderick Mors            |                   |       |        |
|                                       | "M. Boys. Geneva" | 8vo.  | U.L.C. |
| Complaint of Roderick Mors            |                   |       |        |
|                                       | "M. Boys. Geneva" | 8vo.  | U.L.C. |
| Skelton's Poems                       |                   | 16mo. |        |

William Copland.

1548—1568.



E. G. DUFF.



From *The Story of Kynge Arthur* [1557].

# William Copland.

1548—1568.

[Books marked with an asterisk are mentioned in the Stationers' Registers.]

---

## I.—AT THE ROSE GARLAND, FLEET STREET.

1548.

|                                   |      |      |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------------------|
| Understanding of the Supper       | June | 8vo. | Herbert, p. 353. |
| Zwingli. Detection of blasphemies |      | 8vo. |                  |

1549.

|                            |             |      |                  |
|----------------------------|-------------|------|------------------|
| New Testament              | 23 May      | 8vo. | B.M.             |
| Ridley. Exposition on Jude | for R. Kele | 8vo. | St. Paul's Cath. |
| Tindale. The Wicked Mammon |             | 8vo. | Bodl., B.M.      |

1550.

|                               |               |      |                   |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------|-------------------|
| Books of Salamon              | Jan.          | 8vo. | Bodl., Offor Cat. |
| Epistles and Gospels          |               | 8vo. | Bodl.             |
| New Testament                 | for J. Walley | 8vo. | Bible Soc.        |
| Psalms or prayers             |               | 8vo. |                   |
| Taverner. Flores sententiarum | for R. Kele   | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]      |

## 1551.

|                                  |             |      |                    |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------|--------------------|
| Books of Salamon                 | April       | 8vo. | Bodl.              |
| Godly and wholesome preservative | for R. Kele | 8vo. | Bodl.              |
| Hawes. Conversion of swearers    | for R. Toye | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. frag.] |

## 1552.

|                                      |              |         |                     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|
| Property of herbs & seeing of urines |              |         |                     |
|                                      | for R. Kele  | 12 Aug. | 8vo. Bodl.          |
| Property of herbs & seeing of urines |              |         |                     |
|                                      | for A. Veale | 8vo.    | Heber, V. 4119.     |
| Treasure of poor men                 | for J. Wight | 8vo.    | Maittaire, Ind. II. |
|                                      | for T. Petyt | 8vo.    | Herbert. [p. 63.]   |

## 1553.

|                                  |         |      |                     |
|----------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Douglas. XIII Books of Eneydos   |         | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Prayer for Edward VI.            | 19 June | b.s. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Recuile of the histories of Troy |         | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.        |

## 1554.

|                        |              |      |                    |
|------------------------|--------------|------|--------------------|
| Four sons of Aymon     | for T. Petyt | fol. | B.M., U.L.C.       |
|                        | for J. Waley | fol. | Bridgewater House. |
|                        | for R. Toye  | fol. | Harl. Cat.         |
| Tree and twelve fruits |              | 4to. | Herbert.           |

## 1557.

|                     |  |      |             |
|---------------------|--|------|-------------|
| Malory. King Arthur |  | fol. | B.M., Bodl. |
|---------------------|--|------|-------------|

## 1558.

|                             |        |      |                     |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|---------------------|
| *Isocratis Paranesis. Cato. | Jan. 1 | 8vo. | Bodl., B.M. (Cato.) |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|---------------------|

\* \* \* The title-page is dated December, 1557.

|                                       |                |  |             |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|
| *Nostradamus prognostication for 1559 |                |  |             |
|                                       | for N. England |  | Bagford MS. |

## ROSE GARLAND.

S. A.

|  |                  |       |                     |
|--|------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Alphabetum Beardi                                    |                  | b.s.  | Soc. of Antiq.      |
| Book of Hunting and Hawking                          | for R. Tottell   | 4to.  | B.M.                |
| Book of Hunting [alone]                              | for R. Toye      | 4to.  | Ashb. Sale.         |
| Book of Fishing [alone]                              |                  | 4to.  | J.R.L.              |
| Borde. Introduction of Knowledge                     |                  | 4to.  | Pepysian Lib.       |
| Cary. Properties of Herbes                           | for J. Wight     | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Properties of Herbes                                 |                  | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Child born in Coventry                               |                  | b.s.  |                     |
| Chronicle of years to 1557                           |                  | 16mo. | J.R.L.              |
| Cranmer. Recantation                                 |                  |       |                     |
| Deceit of Women                                      | for J. Wight     | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Exposition on Jude                                   | for R. Kele      | 8vo.  | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Fitzherbert. Book of Surveying and improve-<br>ments | for R. Kele      | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Fox. Regal and ecclesiastical power [1548]           |                  | 8vo.  | B.M., U.L.C., Lamb. |
| Godly and wholesome preservative                     | for R. Kele      | 8vo.  | Haz., IV. 84.       |
| History of Herodian                                  |                  | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Manner of the World now a days                       |                  | b.s.  | Collier.            |
| Palace of Honour                                     |                  | 4to.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Pithy sayings of Scripture                           | for J. Wight     | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
|  | for R. Jugge     | 8vo.  | Haz.                |
| Seven wise masters of Rome                           |                  | 8vo.  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Song of the Lord's Supper                            | for R. Stoughton | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Taverner. Garden of Wisdom                           | for R. Kele      | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Garden of Wisdom                                     |                  | 8vo.  | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Tindale. Obedience of a Christian man                |                  | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Treasury of Health                                   |                  | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| Treasury of Health                                   |                  | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Valentine and Orson                                  | for J. Walley    | 4to.  | [Priv. Lib.]        |

**From Stationers' Registers.**

July, 1558—July, 1559. Bradford's Sermon of Repentance.  
Dialogue between the Queen's majestie and England.



## III.—LOTHBURY.

1565.

|                                  |      |                 |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets | 8vo. | Haz., IV. p. 4. |
| *News from Hell                  | 8vo. | Lambeth.        |

1567.

|                                      |             |               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Eurialus and Lucrece                 | 8vo.        | Pepysian.     |
| *Hill (T). Interpretation of Dreams  | 5 Mar. 8vo. | J.R.L., imp.? |
| * Strange wonders                    | 6 May 8vo.  |               |
| * Natural and artificial conclusions | 8vo.        |               |

S. A.

|                                   |      |                   |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| Adam Bel                          | 4to. | B.M.              |
| *Book of hunting, hawking, etc.   | 4to. |                   |
| *Borde. Introduction to knowledge | 4to. | Bodl., Chetham.   |
| Grafting and planting of trees    | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]      |
| Guy Earl of Warwick               | 4to. | B.M.              |
| Howleglas                         | 4to. | Bodl.             |
| Interlude of Youth                | 4to. | B.M.              |
| *Jack Jugeler                     | 4to. | D. of Devonshire. |
| Jyl of Brentford's Testament      | 4to. | Bodl.             |
| Lidgate. Churl and Bird           | 4to. | A. H. Huth.       |
| Lusty Juventus                    | 4to. | B.M.              |
| Seven sorrows of women            | 8vo. | B.M.              |
| Sir Bevis of Hampton              | 4to. | B.M.              |
| Sir Tryamour                      | 4to. | Herb.             |
| Smith and Dame                    | 4to. | Bodl.             |
| Valentine and Orson               | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]      |

LOTHBURY.

## From Stationers' Registers.

July, 1562—July, 1563.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Ballett. | The doynge of the lorde Powynges, Awdeley, etc. |
| Ballett. | Lettell Robyn Red breaste.                      |

July, 1563—July, 1564.

Ballett. The lamentation of an olde man for maryinge a yonge mayde.

July, 1567—July, 1568.

A dyaloge betweene ii beggers.

NOT PLACED.

|  |      |                     |
|--|------|---------------------|
| Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets                   | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Cary. Properties of herbs                          | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Divers gatherings of Scripture                     | 8vo. |                     |
| Eurialus and Lucrece                               | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Epitaph of Dorothy Wynne, 1560<br>for Garret Dewes | 8vo. | Haz., H. 417        |
| Fishing with an angle                              | 4to. |                     |
| Heywood. Play called the 4 Ps.                     | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Jyl of Brentford's Testament                       | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Knight of Curtesy                                  | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Knight of the Swan                                 | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Knight of the Swan for A. Veale                    | 4to. |                     |
| Moone. Treatise of things abused                   | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Octavian, emperor of Rome                          | 4to. |                     |
| Richard Coeur de Lion                              | 4to. |                     |
| Rutter of the Sea                                  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., Pepys. |
| Seeing of Vrines                                   | 8vo. | Inglis sale.        |
| Sir Degore   | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Sir Eglamore                                       | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Sir Isembras                                       | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Sir Tryamoure                                      | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Squire of Low Degree                               | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Wyl Bucke his Testament                            | 4to. | Bodl.               |

---

Robert CroBley.

1548—1551.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# Robert Crowley.

1548—1551.

---

1548.

Crowley. Confutation of mishapen answer 8vo. Bright sale.

1549.

The Psalter of David 20 Sept. 4to. B.N.C. Oxon.  
Crowley. Voice of the last trumpet 29 Nov. 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]  
New years gift 31 Dec. 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

1550.

Vision of Piers Plowman [3 issues] 4to. B.M., Bodl. Pepysian.  
2nd. Ed. [2 issues] 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Crowley. The Way to Wealth 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
One and thirty epigrams 8vo. U.L.C.  
Lady Fane's xxi psalms 8vo.  
Pathway to perfect knowledge 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.  
Ban Wedy, etc. Law of Hoel 4to. [Priv. Lib.]  
Salisbury. Bateria of the Pope's Botereulx 8vo. B.M., Lambeth.  
Brief and plain introduction 4to.  
Crowley. Voice of the last trumpet [Col. 1549] 8vo. B.M.  
Wiclif. True copy of a prologue 8vo. A. H. Huth.

## 1551.

|                                       |                  |      |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------|--------------|
| Gospels in Welsh                      |                  | 4to. | Aberystwyth. |
| The fable of Philargyrie              |                  | 8vo. |              |
| Mirror or glass. [P. Pickering]       |                  | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Poore Shakerley                       | for J. Case      | 8vo. |              |
| Pleasure and Pain                     |                  | 8vo. | Bodl.        |
| Samuel. Abridgement of God's statutes |                  |      |              |
|                                       | for R. Stoughton | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.] |

## UNDATED BOOKS.

[? Printed by Crowley]

|          |                          |      |      |
|----------|--------------------------|------|------|
| Tindale. | The Supper of the Lord   | 8vo. |      |
| Crowley. | Information and petition | 8vo. | B.M. |

**Address.**

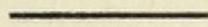
Ely Rents, Holborn.

---



William Hyl.

1548—1549.



E. G. DUFF.

# William Hyll.

1548—1549.

---

1548.

|                       |                         |         |       |                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|
| Becon.                | Solace of the Soul      |         | 8vo.  | B.M.                |
| Bodius.               | Certain places          | 13 Dec. | 8vo.  | Bodl.               |
| Nycolls.              | Story of xii Men        | 10 May  | 8vo.  | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| Punt (W.)             | Indictment against mass |         |       |                     |
|                       | with W. Seres           | 17 Dec. | 8vo.  | U.L.C., Bodl.       |
| Sum of Holy Scripture |                         | 11 Dec. | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Table of the Bible    | with T. Raynalde        |         | 16mo. |                     |

1549.

|                    |                              |         |                     |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Bible              | with T. Raynalde             | fol.    | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Physic of the Soul |                              | 10 July | 8vo. Bodl.          |
| Punt.              | Indictment [qd W. P.]        |         |                     |
|                    | with Seres                   | 2 Jan.  | 8vo. Bodl.          |
| Punt.              | Indictment [qd Wylliam Punt] |         |                     |
|                    | with Seres                   | 2 Jan.  | 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]   |

## UNDATED BOOKS.

|                      |                |      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|------|----------------|
| Bodius.              | Certain places | 8vo. | Bodl.          |
| Chaucer.             | Plowman's Tale | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]   |
| Epistles and Gospels |                | 4to. | B.M., Lambeth. |

|                                  |                               |      |                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Meeting of Barnes and Powell     |                               | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Order for battle                 | with T. Raynalde              | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Praise and Commendation          | with T. Raynalde              | 8vo. | J.R.L.              |
| Punt (W.).                       | Ballad against popery         |      |                     |
| Sermon of Justification by faith |                               | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Tindale.                         | Obedience of a Christian Man  | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Tindale.                         | Obedience of a Christian Man  |      |                     |
|                                  | with T. Raynalde for R. Jugge | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| On V-VII Matthew                 |                               | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Wicked Mammon                    | 15 Sept.                      | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.         |

**Address.**

Green Hill, St. Paul's Churchyard.

---



Humphrey Powell.

1548—1551.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# Humphrey Powell.

1548—1551.

---

1548.

|                                 |      |             |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------|
| Bullinger. Wholesome antidotus  | 8vo. | U.L.C.      |
| Champneys. Harvest at hand      | 8vo. | B.M.        |
| Veron. Certain little treatises | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Five blasphemies                | 8vo. |             |

1549.

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Veron. Certain little treatises. | 8vo. |
|----------------------------------|------|

S. A.

|  |      |                     |
|--|------|---------------------|
| Barclay. Eclogues                      | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Oecolampadius. Sermon for H. Singleton | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Psalter for E. Witchurch               | 4to. |                     |
| Will of the Devil                      | 8vo. | Lambeth.            |

**Address.**

Above Holborn Conduit.

DUBLIN.

1551.

|                       |      |                                  |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| Book of Common Prayer | fol. | T.C.D., Emmanuel<br>Coll., Camb. |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------------------|

**Address.**

“In the great toure by the Crane.”



William Seres.

1548—1557.

---

A. W. POLLARD.

# William Seres.

1548—1557.

(See also J. Day and W. Seres).

---

1548.

- Disputation. Shoemaker and Parson  
by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
Frith. Book answering More by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Punt. Indictment against Masse by W. Hyll 8vo. Bodl.

1549.

- Punt. Indictment by W. Hyll 8vo. Bodl.  
Punt. Indictment by W. Hyll 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

1550.

- Zwingli. Image of both pastors by R. Kele 8vo. Bodl.

1551.

- Redman. A report by T. Raynalde 8vo. U.L.C.  
Remembrance for maintenance of Ministers 8vo. Lambeth.

1553.

- Acts of the Apostles by N. Hyll 8vo. B.M., Lambeth.  
Certain Psalms [by N. Hyll] 8vo. U.L.C.  
Pandects of evangelical law by N. Hyll 8vo. B.M.  
Primer 8vo. Bodl.  
Primer 16mo. B.M.





Hugh Singleton.

1548—[1593].

---

E. G. DUFF.

**GOD IS**



**MY HELPER.**

From *The Vocation of J. Bale.* 1553.

# Hugh Singleton.

1548—[1593].

---

LONDON. SIGN OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

1548.

Fox. De non plectendis adulteris 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

1549.

Fox. De lapsis in ecclesiam recipiendis 8vo. Lambeth.

S. A.

Barnes. Supplication to Henry VIII. 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Certain causes for decay of England 8vo. U.L.C., Lambeth.  
Luther. Fruitful sermon of Angels 8vo. Bodl., B.M.  
Oecolampadius. Sermon H. Powell 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.  
Spiritual purgation 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.  
Vrb. Regius. Instruction of Christian Faith 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

LONDON. SIGN OF THE DOUBLE HOOD.

1553.

Pratte. Letter to Gilbert Potter Aug. 8vo. B.M.

*HUGH SINGLETON.*

S. A.

|                                |      |            |
|--------------------------------|------|------------|
| Hermon. Plain declaration      | 8vo. | Bodl.      |
| Kethe. Of Misrule's Contending | b.s. | Soc. of A. |
| Prayer of Daniel               | b.s. | Collier    |

1553 [ROME].

|                             |           |                     |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Calvin. Homilies            | 8vo.      | B.M., U.L.C.        |
| Gardiner de vera Obedientia | Nov. 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Bale. Vocation              | Dec. 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

1554 [ROME].

|   |           |                     |
|---|-----------|---------------------|
| Knox. Confession and declaration of Prayers |           |                     |
|   | July 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.       |
| Godly Letter.                               | July 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

1554 [STRASBURG. THE GOLDEN BIBLE].

|                                    |           |                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Becon. Comfortable Epistle         | Aug. 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Humble Supplication                | Aug. 8vo. | U.L.C., Lambeth.    |
| Hilarie. Resurrection of the Mass  | Aug. 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Sampson. Letter to true professors | Aug. 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

1557.

|  |      |                     |
|--|------|---------------------|
| Traheron. Exposition on S. John's gospel | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|--|------|---------------------|

Robert Stoughton.

1548—1551.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# Robert Stoughton.

1548—1551.

---

1548.

|  |       |                     |
|--|-------|---------------------|
| Harte. Godly new treatise                    | 16mo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Rhegius. The old learnyng and the new        | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Tindale. Brief declaration of the Sacraments | 8vo.  | Bright sale.        |
| Tracy. Brief and short declaration           | 8vo.  | U.L.C., Bodl.       |
| Two epistles, Bullinger and Calvin           | 8vo.  | B.M., Bodl.         |

1551.

|  |      |              |
|--|------|--------------|
| Abridgement of God's statutes. by R. Crowley | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Wingfield. Compendious treatise              | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |

## UNDATED BOOKS.

|   |      |             |
|---|------|-------------|
| Brief sum of the Bible                                  | 8vo  | U.L.C.      |
| Discourse of Peter Martyr                               | 4to. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Erasmus. Censure and judgment<br>by widow of J. Herford | 8vo  | Bodl.       |

|   |      |                     |
|---|------|---------------------|
| Notable treatise of meats                   | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Precepts for health                         | 8vo. | Inglis sale.        |
| Song of the Lord's Supper by W. Copland     | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]        |
| Tindal. Brief declaration of the Sacraments | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., Bodl. |
| The true judgment                           | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |

**Address.**

The Bishop's Mitre, Ludgate.

---



Richard Myer.

1548—1550.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# Richard Myer.

1548—1550.

---

1548.

Zwingli. Reckoning of faith 8vo. B.M.

1550.

Debate between the Heralds 8vo. U.L.C.

Image of both Churches

## WITHOUT DATE.

Turner. Dialogue of the Mass 8vo. St. John's Coll., Camb.

Christian sentence of the Sacrament 8vo. Caius Coll., Camb.,  
Bodl.

Right institution of Baptism (Herman) 12mo. Lambeth.

## Address.

St. Paul's Churchyard.



John Mychell.

1549—1556.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# John Mychell.

1549—1556.

---

## LONDON, S. A.

|                               |      |                 |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Life of St. Margaret          | 4to. | [Priv. Lib.]    |
| Life of St. Gregorie's mother | 4to. | Caldecott sale. |

## CANTERBURY.

1549.

|                             |      |        |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|
| Psalter or Psalmes of David | 4to. | J.R.L. |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|

1550.

|                                     |      |        |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------|
| Psalter or Psalmes of David         | 4to. | U.L.C. |
| Lamberd. Treatise of Predestination | 8vo. | U.L.C. |

1552.

|                    |      |             |
|--------------------|------|-------------|
| A Breviat Cronicle | 8vo. | Bodl., B.M. |
|--------------------|------|-------------|

\* These are two variant editions.

1553.

|                     |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|
| A Breviat Chronicle | 8vo. | B.M. |
|---------------------|------|------|

1556.

Articles to be enquired

4to. Bodl.

S. A.

Newes from Rome

for E. Champion

8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

Short epistle of marriage

8vo.

Spiritual matrimony

16mo. B.M. [Bagford fr.]

Erasmus. Two dialogues

8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

Ridley. Exposition of St. Paul

8vo. U.L.C., Bodl.

Confession of Faith

8vo.

The Churle and the Bird

8vo. Bodl.

Saltwood. Comparison between four birds

4to. Heber, IV. 2454.

Stanbridge. Accidence

4to. U.L.C.

### Addresses.

London. At the Long Shop in the Poultry.

Canterbury. In St. Paul's Parish.



John Harrington.

1549—1550.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# John Harrington.

1549—1550.

---

1549.

Wyat. Certain Psalms [with T. Raynald] 8vo. U.L.C.

1550.

Hunnis. Certain Psalms 8vo. U.L.C.

\* Printed by the Widow of John Herford.

---

# Widow of John Harrington.

1550.

Sternhold. Psalms of David

Herb. 1309.



Thomas Gautier.

1550—1553.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# Thomas Gauttier.

1550—1553.

---

1550.

|                              |             |      |                     |
|------------------------------|-------------|------|---------------------|
| Reynard the Fox              |             | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Paynel. Pithy sayings        | for R. Toye | 8vo. | B.M., Sion Coll.    |
| New Testament [Lat. & Engl.] | for I. C.   | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

1551.

|                       |               |      |             |
|-----------------------|---------------|------|-------------|
| Epistles and Gospels  | for J. Walley | 8vo. | Ashburnham. |
| New great Abridgement | for R. Kele   | 8vo. | Ashburnham. |
| New Testament, French |               | 8vo. |             |

1553.

|                   |  |      |                |
|-------------------|--|------|----------------|
| Livre des Prières |  | 8vo. | U.L.C.         |
| Livre des Prières |  | 4to. | Lambeth, Bodl. |

N.D.

|   |             |       |                |
|---|-------------|-------|----------------|
| Wonderful news of the death of Paul III. [1549] |             | 8vo.  | Lambeth, Bodl. |
| Horae ad usum Sarum                             | for R. Toye | 32mo. | [Priv. Lib.]   |

## Address.

At Fleet Bridge in the New Rents.  
In London, in St. Martin's.



Stephen Mierdman.

1550—1552.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# Stephen Mierdman.

1550—1552.

---

1550.

|                                   |      |               |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Harris. Market or fair of usurers | 8vo. | [Priv. Lib.]  |
| Musculus. Le Temporiseur          | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.   |
| Thucydides                        | fol. | U.L.C., Bodl. |

1551.

|  |                   |                          |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Bullinger. De ecclesiae sacramentis        | 8vo.              | T.C.D.                   |
| Catechismus oft Kinderleere                | 8vo.              |                          |
| Compendium doctrinae                       | 8vo.              | T.C.D.                   |
| Een cort Begryp der leeringhe              | 8vo.              |                          |
| Epistola Joannis à Lasco                   | 8vo.              |                          |
| Foxe. De censura ecclesiastica for R. Toye | 8vo.              | Bodl.                    |
| Liturgia Sacra                             | 8vo.              | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.      |
| Perussellus (F.) Summa religionis          |                   |                          |
|  | sold by J. Gybkyn | 8vo. U.L.C.              |
| Turner. New Herbal                         | sold by J. Gybkyn | fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |

*STEPHEN MIERDMAN.*

3

1552.

Brevis de sacramentis tractatio

8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

*Address.*

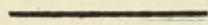
St. Mary at Hill parish, Billingsgate Ward.

---



Robert Caly.

1551—1558.



E. G. DUFF.

# Robert Caly.

---

## I.—AT ROUEN.

1551.

Gardiner. Explication of the Catholic faith 8vo. Bodl.

## II.—AT LONDON.

1553.

Brooks. Sermon [Nov. 12] n.d. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
Chrysostom. Restitution of a sinner 8vo. B.M.  
White. Diacosiomartyrion Dec. 4to. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.  
Oratio coram patribus 8vo.

1554.

Martin. Treatise of marriage of Priests May 4to. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.  
Huggarde. Assault of the Sacrament 20 Sept. 4to. Exeter Coll., Oxf.  
Vincentius. The way home to Christ 22 Oct. 8vo. Bodl.  
Fisher. Sermon at Paul's Cross Nov. 8vo. Bodl.  
Discourse of Scripture in English Dec. 8vo. B.M., Marsh's Lib.  
Proctor. History of Wyat's rebellion 22 Dec. 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.  
Brooks. Sermon n.d. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.  
Huggarde. Pathway to tower of perfection n.d. 4to. Bodl.  
Manuale Sarum n.d. 4to. St. Paul's Cath.  
Treatise declaring how Christ was banished 4to. Lambeth.

## 1555.

|   |         |      |                     |
|---|---------|------|---------------------|
| Smith. Buckler, 2nd part                        | Jan.    | 8vo. | Lambeth, Bodl.      |
| Proctor. History of Wyat's rebellion            | 10 Jan. | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Discourse of Scripture in English               | 8 Feb.  | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Huggarde. Mirror of love                        | May     | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| Feckenham. Notable sermon [June 18]             | Aug.    | 8vo. | St. Paul's Cath.    |
| Primer in English                               | 1 Oct.  | 8vo. | Ashburnham.         |
| Glasier's Sermon [Aug. 25]                      | 12 Oct. | 8vo. | St. Paul's Cath.    |
| Epitaphium Gardineri                            | Nov.    | 4to. | Maittaire II, 84.   |
| Catonis disticha                                | 6 Nov.  | 4to. | A. H. Huth.         |
| Bonner. Godly Instruction                       | 28 Nov. | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Breviarium Sarum                                | n.d.    | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Boxall. Oratio in ecclesia Cathedrali [Oct. 22] |         | 8vo. | C.C.C., Camb.       |
| Manuale Sarum                                   | n.d.    | 4to. | Bodl.               |

## 1556.

|                                    |         |      |                     |
|------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| Huggarde on the 129th psalm        | 4 Jan.  | 4to. |                     |
| Vincentius. The way home to Christ | 20 Jan. | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Displaying of the Protestants      | June    | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Displaying of the Protestants      | July    | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Primer. English and Latin          | 1 Oct.  | 8vo. | B.M., Durham.       |
| Harpesfield. Notable Sermon        | 31 Dec. | 8vo. | Bodl.               |
| Fisher. Sermon                     |         | 8vo. | Heber, VI. 751.     |
| Redman. Complaint of grace         |         | 8vo. |                     |

## 1557.

|                             |       |      |               |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|---------------|
| A new A.B.C. (Huggarde)     | March | 4to. | Lambeth.      |
| Edgeworth's Sermons         | Sept. | 8vo. | B.M.          |
| Huggarde on the 129th Psalm |       | 4to. | Haz., H. 286. |
| Pendleton's Declaration     |       | 4to. |               |

1558.

|                                  |         |      |               |
|----------------------------------|---------|------|---------------|
| Wholesome and Catholic doctrine  | 10 Feb. | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.   |
| Interrogations for churchwardens | 6 Apr.  | 4to. | A. H. Huth.   |
| Wholesome and Catholic doctrine  | 7 June  | 4to. | U.L.C., Bodl. |

## UNDATED BOOKS.

|                            |                      |      |                 |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------|-----------------|
| Feckenham. Two homilies    |                      | 4to. | Bodl., Lambeth. |
| Ochino. Sermones           | R. C. for W. Riddell | 8vo. | Bodl.           |
| Orationes tres in missis   |                      | b.s. |                 |
| Redman. Complaint of grace |                      | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.    |

## Address.

Precinct of the late house of the Grey Friars.

---

John Case.

1551.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# John Case.

1551.

---

1551.

|                      |               |      |             |
|----------------------|---------------|------|-------------|
| Poor Shakerley       | by R. Crowley | 8vo. | Herb., 762. |
| French Hood          |               | 8vo. | Ritson.     |
| Dredge for defenders |               | 8vo. |             |

S. A.

|                                   |              |      |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------------|
| Certain proverbs of Solomon       | for W. Seres | 8vo. | B.M.               |
| Pleasant, Plain and pithy Pathway | by N. Hyll   | 4to. | Queen's Coll. Oxf. |

**Address.**

The Ball in St. Paul's Churchyard.



Richard Tottell.

1551—[1593].

---

H. R. PLOMER.

# Richard Tottell.

1551—[1593].

---

1551.

Vasseus. Judgment of Urines 8vo. Herb. 807.

1552.

Manifest detection of Dice Play 8vo. Herb. 807.

1553.

Cicero. De Officiis. 8vo.  
Fitzherbert. Natura Brevium 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.  
Vasseus. Judgement of Urines 8vo.  
More. Dialogue [18 Nov<sup>r</sup>] 4to. T.C.C.  
Quintus Curtius 4to. B.M., U.L.C.  
Registrum Fol. B.M., U.L.C.  
Year Book. 1-14. Hen. IV. [Jan. 26 col.] Fol. T.C. Oxford.  
20. Hen. VI. [Sept<sup>r</sup> 11] B.M.

1554.

Boccacio. Falls of Princes Fol. B.M., U.L.C.  
Dialogues in English 8vo. B.M.  
Littleton's Tenures 8vo. B.M.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| New Boke of Justices of Peace               | 8vo. | B.M.     |
| Smith. Buckler of Catholic Faith            | 8vo. | Lambeth. |
| Vincent of Lerins. Against certain heresies | 8vo. | Bodl.    |

1555.

|   |      |              |
|---|------|--------------|
| Avila y Zuniga. Commentaries                            | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| History of Grand Amour                                  | 4to. | B.M.         |
| Perkins. Laws of this realm                             | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Sherrye. Treatise of Schemes and Tropes                 | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Year-Book. 40-50. Edw. III. [col. Jan. 13,<br>1556]     | Fol. | Soule.       |
| 1-21. Hen. VII. [Sept <sup>r</sup> . 12, 3<br>editions] | Fol. | Soule.       |
| 1-21. Hen. VII. [titlepage<br>1555, col. 1567]          | Fol. | Soule.       |
| Liber Assisarum. 1-50. Edw. III [2 editions]            |      | Soule.       |

1556.

|  |      |              |
|--|------|--------------|
| Cicero. De Officiis                        | 8vo. | Bodl.        |
| Fitzherbert. New Book of Justices of Peace | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Littleton. Tenures.                        |      |              |
| Magna Charta. [2 editions.]                |      | B.M., U.L.C. |
| Year Book. 40-50. Ed. 3 [titlepage 1576]   | Fol. | Soule.       |
| 1. Hen. 6 [Jan. 29]                        |      | B.M.         |
| 4. Hen. 6                                  |      | B.M.         |
| 20. Hen. 6 [Jan. 29]                       |      | B.M.         |
| 28. Hen. 6 [Jan. 30]                       |      | Soule.       |
| 30-31. Hen. 6                              |      | Soule.       |
| 32. Hen. 6                                 |      | Soule.       |
| 33. Hen. 6 [2 editions]                    |      | Soule, B.M.  |
| 34. Hen. 6 [2 editions]                    |      | Soule, B.M.  |
| 35. Hen. 6 [2 editions]                    |      | Soule, B.M.  |

|            |             |                     |             |
|------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Year Book. | 37.         | Hen. 6 [1556?]      | Soule.      |
|            | 38.         | Hen. 6              | Soule.      |
|            | 1.          | Edw. 4 [3 editions] | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 6.          | Edw. 4              | Soule.      |
|            | 7.          | Edw. 4              | Soule.      |
|            | 8.          | Edw. 4 [3 editions] | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 9.          | Edw. 4 [2 editions] | Soule.      |
|            | 15.         | Edw. 4 [2 editions] | Soule.      |
|            | 16.         | Edw. 4 [2 editions] | Soule.      |
|            | 18.         | Edw. 4 [Jan. 25]    | B.M.        |
|            | 19.         | Edw. 4 [4 editions] | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 20.         | Edw. 4 [3 editions] | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 22.         | Edw. 4 [2 editions] | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 12, 13, 14. | Hen. 7              | B.M.        |
|            | 18-19.      | Hen. 7              | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 26.         | Hen. 7 [2 editions] | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 27.         | Hen. 7 [2 editions] | Soule.      |

## 1557.

|                         |                                 |      |              |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--------------|
| Howard, Earl of Surrey. | Songs and Sonnets               |      |              |
|                         | [5 June]                        | 4to. | B.M.         |
|                         | 2nd edition [31 July,           |      |              |
|                         | 2 editions of this date]        | 4to. |              |
| Littleton.              | Tenures                         | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Magna Charta            |                                 |      | Herb., B.M.  |
| More.                   | Works                           | Fol. | B.M., T.C.C. |
| Natura Brevium          |                                 | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Stanford.               | Les Plees del coron             | 8vo. | Herb.        |
| Statutes of the Realm   |                                 | 4to. | B.M.         |
| Tusser.                 | Hundred good points             |      |              |
|                         | [3 Feb <sup>y</sup> . 1557-8]   |      | B.M.         |
| Virgil.                 | Certain books of Virgils Aeneis | 8vo. | B.M.         |

|            |     |                       |      |             |
|------------|-----|-----------------------|------|-------------|
| Year Book. | 36. | Hen. VI.              | Fol. | Soule.      |
|            | 39. | Hen. VI.              |      | Soule.      |
|            | 5.  | Edw. IV.              |      | B.M.        |
|            | 6.  | Edw. IV. [2 editions] |      | Soule, B.M. |
|            | 16. | Edw. IV.              |      | Soule.      |
|            | 17. | Edw. IV. [3 editions] |      | Soule, B.M. |

BOOKS WITHOUT DATES.

Glanville. Tractatus de legibus [1555?] B.M., U.L.C.

Address.

Hand and Star, Fleet Street.





From the *Year Book*, 4 Henry VI, 1556.



Abraham Deafe.

1551—[1566].

---

H. R. PLOMER.

# Abraham Weale.

1551—[1566].

---

1551.

Bale. Acts of English votaries. 2 Parts 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.  
More. Utopia 8vo. B.M., T.C.C.

1552.

Erasmus. Proverbs or Adages. Trans. by  
R. Taverner 8vo. Herb. 773.  
Seeing of urines [12 Aug<sup>t</sup> W. Copland for him] Herb. 773.  
Christian state of matrimony [N. Hyll for him,  
Toy and Kele] 8vo. Bodl.

1553.

Paynell. Pandects of evangelical law [N. Hyll  
for him and W. Seres] 8vo. B.M., Lambeth.

1556.

More. Utopia 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.  
Withals. A short Dictionary 4to. B.M.

1557.

Elyot. Book named the Governor 8vo. U.L.C.  
Erasmus. A merry dialogue 4to. Hazlitt H. 186.

|                                 |      |                      |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|
| Marcus Aurelius. Golden Book    | 8vo. | B.M.                 |
| Regimen Sanitatis Salerni       | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C. |
| Xenophon. Treatise of household | 8vo. | Herb. 773.           |

## BOOKS WITHOUT DATES.

|  |      |             |
|--|------|-------------|
| Coverdale (M.). Christian exhortation unto<br>customable swearers. N. Hyll for him [and<br>Kele] |      | B.M., Bodl. |
| Order of Common Prayer [N. Hyll for him]   |      | Herb. 710.  |
| Rhodes (H.). Book of Nurture   | 4to. | B.M.        |
| Wever (R.). Lusty Iuventus   | 4to. | Haz., Bodl. |
| Stanbridge. Vocabula   | 4to. | B.M.        |
| Epistles and Gospels   | 4to. | B.M.        |

## Address.

Lamb. St. Paul's Churchyard.



Thomas Gemini.

1552—1562.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# Thomas Gemini.

1552—1562.

---

1552.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. Herbert.

\* Printed by Nicholas Hill.

1553.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. B.M.

Printed by Nicholas Hill.

1555.

Digges (L.). Prognostication 4to. U.L.C., Bodl.

1556.

Digges (L.). Prognostication 4to. Herbert.

1559.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. U.L.C.

1562.

Digges (L.). Book named Tectonicon 4to. U.L.C.

**Address.**

Blackfriars.



William Riddell.

1552—1556.

---

E. G. DUFF.



# William Riddell.

1552—1556.

---

1552.

Huloet. Abecedarium Anglo Latinum Sept. fol. B.M., Trin. Coll.,  
Camb., Bodl.  
Julius of Milan. Christian Sabbath 8vo. Lambeth.

1553.

Two epistles of the Lutherans 16mo.

1556.

Cranmer's Recantation [Acts of P. C.,  
v. p. 247-8.]

S. A.

Ochino (B.). Five Sermons [1548?] pr. by R. C. 8vo. Bodl.  
Schambler. Medicine for conscience 8vo.  
Heywood. Balade . . . of the marriage [1554] b.s. Soc. of Ant.  
Balade of Joy [1555] b.s. C.C.C., Camb.

## Addresses.

The George, St. Paul's Churchyard.

The Eagle, Lombard Street.



Henry Sutton.

[1552]—1557.

---

E. G. DUFF.

# Henry Sutton.

[1552]—1557.

---

S. A. [1552].

|                                   |      |              |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------|
| To David Dicars When              | b.s. | Soc of Ant.  |
| Camelles Rejoindre to Churchyarde | b.s. | Soc. of Ant. |
| To goodman Chappels supplication  | b.s. | Soc. of Ant. |
| Camelles conclusion               | b.s. | Soc. of Ant. |
| Hedley. Ovid's tale               | b.s. | Soc. of Ant. |

---

## Henry Sutton and John Kingston.

1553.

|                             |       |        |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------|
| The Regiment of Life        | 16mo. | U.L.C. |
| Sternehold. Psalms          | 8vo.  | U.L.C. |
| Lon (H.). Almanack for 1554 | 16mo. | U.L.C. |

1554.

|               |      |              |
|---------------|------|--------------|
| Manuale Sarum | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |
|---------------|------|--------------|

## 1555.

|                                |  |      |                     |
|--------------------------------|--|------|---------------------|
| Missale Sarum                  |  | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Breviarium Sarum               |  | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Hymni cum notis Sarum          |  | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Processionale Ebor             |  | 4to. | Bodl.               |
| Boehme (J.). Fardle of facions |  | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C.        |

## 1556.

|                    |              |      |                    |
|--------------------|--------------|------|--------------------|
| Breviarium Sarum   |              | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.        |
| Horae ad usum Ebor | for J. Wight | 8vo. | Emman. Coll. Camb. |

## 1557.

|                    |  |      |                     |
|--------------------|--|------|---------------------|
| Primer in Englishe |  | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|--------------------|--|------|---------------------|

---

## John Kingston.

## 1556.

|                          |                      |      |      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|------|
| Withals Short Dictionary | for Walley and Veale | 4to. | B.M. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|------|

## 1557.

|                           |  |      |       |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|
| Recorde. Whetstone of wit |  | 4to. | Bodl. |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|

---

[Sutton continued alone to 1569 ; Kingston to 1584.]

### Address.

The Black Boy, St. Paul's Churchyard [Sutton].



William Griffith.

1553—1556.

---

E. G. DUFF.



From *One Dialogue of Erasmus*. 1566.



From R. Edwardes' *Book of Godly Psalms*. 1570.

# William Griffith.

1553—1556.

---

1553.

Beeard. A Godly Psalm of Mary Queen      8vo.    Trin. Coll., Camb.

1556.

Pollard (L.). Five Homilies      4to.    B.M.

S. A.

Plain and final confutation of Cammell [1552]    b.s.    Soc. of Ant.

Detection of the malice in heresy [1556-7]    8vo.    Arber.

[All the rest of his work is after 1557.]

## Addresses.

1552. The Griffin, Fleet Street.

1556. The Falcon, Fleet Street, and to be sold at the Griffin.



From Bodonius' *Fortress of Faith Defended*. 1570.

Thomas Marshe.

BEFORE 1554—[1587].

---

E. G. DUFF.

# Thomas Marshe.

Before 1554-[1587].

---

## CREED LANE.

(With J. Kynge, before 1554.)

|                            |      |               |
|----------------------------|------|---------------|
| Proper new book of Cookery | 8vo. | C.C.C., Camb. |
| Skelton. Certain books     | 8vo. | B.M.          |

## FLEET STREET.

1554.

|                            |      |       |
|----------------------------|------|-------|
| Ascham. Almanac for 1555   | b.s. | B.M.  |
| Motulino. Almanac for 1555 | 8vo. | B.M.  |
| Treatise of Astronomy      | 8vo. | Bodl. |

1555.

|                            |      |                     |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Book of Presidents         | 8vo. | B.M.                |
| Dares Phrygius. History    | fol. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Fisher. Fruitful sayings   | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Institution of a gentleman | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl.         |
| Institutions and grounds   | 8vo. |                     |
| Processionale Sarum        | 4to. | U.L.C.              |
| Psalterium Sarum           | 8vo. | Bodl.               |

1556.

|                               |      |                                |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|
| Breviat Chronicle [to 1556]   | 8vo. |                                |
| Field. Ephemeridis an. 1557   | 4to. | B.M., Bodl.                    |
| Institutions and grounds      | 8vo. | Brand sale.                    |
| Littleton. Tenures in English | 8vo. | B.M.                           |
| Magna Charta                  | 8vo. | Queen's Coll., Ox.<br>Marsh's. |
| Standish. Trial of supremacy  | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C.                  |

1557.

|                              |      |                     |
|------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Beso las manos               | 4to. | King's Coll., Camb. |
| Elyot. The governor          | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Lyndewode. Constitutiones    | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Marcus Aurelius. Golden book | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |
| Oratio dominica              | 4to. | B.M.                |
| Prayer of Lord Sturton       | b.s. | Soc. of Ant.        |

**Address.**

The King's Arms, Fleet Street.  
The Prince's Arms, Fleet Street.

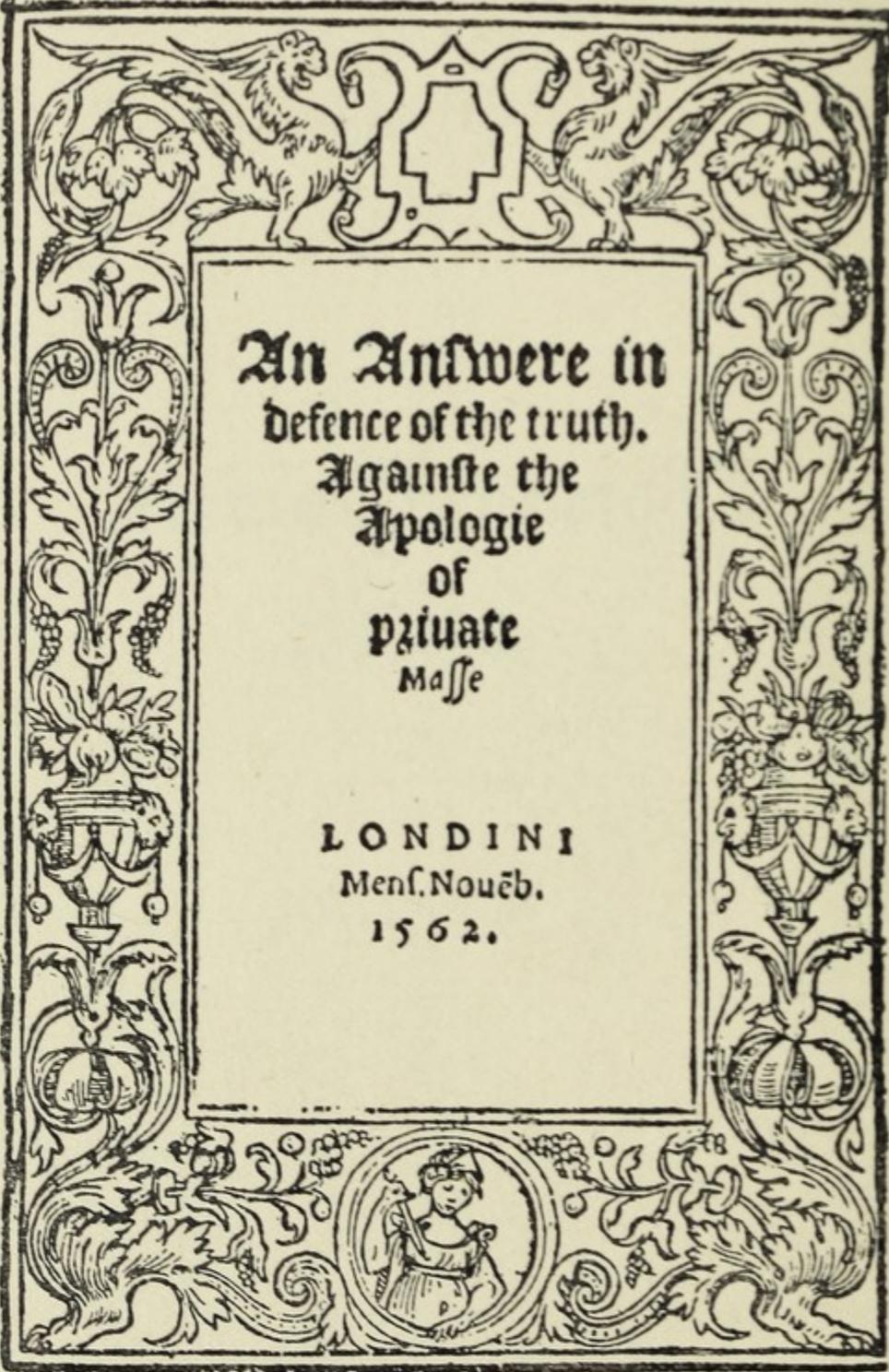


Thomas Powell.

1556—1565.

---

E. G. DUFF.



An Answer in  
defence of the truth.  
Against the  
Apologie  
of  
private  
Masse

LONDINI  
Mens. Nouēb.  
1562.

# Thomas PoBell.

1556—1565.

---

1556.

|          |                      |      |                     |
|----------|----------------------|------|---------------------|
| Heywood. | Spider and Fly       | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|          | Dialogue of proverbs | 8vo. | U.L.C.              |

1557.

|           |                                 |      |                      |
|-----------|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|
| Gwynneth. | Plain demonstration of Fryth    | 4to. | Bodl., Lambeth, B.M. |
| Heywood.  | Taking of Scarboro' Castle      | b.s. | Soc. of Ant.         |
|           | An hundred epigrams             | 8vo. | Pepysian.            |
| Vives.    | Instruction for Christian women | 4to. | Bodl.                |

1559.

|          |                   |      |        |
|----------|-------------------|------|--------|
| Elyot.   | Dictionary        | fol. | U.L.C. |
| Withal's | Little Dictionary | 8vo. |        |

1560.

|          |                            |      |              |
|----------|----------------------------|------|--------------|
| Heywood. | Fourth hundred of Epigrams | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Lanquet. | Cooper's Chronicle         | 4to. | U.L.C.       |
| Seneca.  | Thyestes                   | 8vo. | B.M.         |
| Udall.   | Flowers for Latin speaking | 8vo. | B.M., U.L.C. |

1561.

|         |                 |      |  |
|---------|-----------------|------|--|
| Thomas. | Italian grammar | 4to. |  |
|---------|-----------------|------|--|

1562.

|  |       |       |
|--|-------|-------|
| *Apology of private mass                   | 8vo.  | B.M.  |
| Cicero. Book of friendship                 | 16mo. | Bodl. |
| Heywood's works                            | 4to.  | Bodl. |
| Statutes 21, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35 Henry VIII | fol.  |       |
| Thomas. Italian grammar                    | 4to.  | B.M.  |

1563.

|                        |      |             |
|------------------------|------|-------------|
| Introduction to wisdom | 8vo. | Brand 3459. |
|------------------------|------|-------------|

1565.

|                   |             |      |        |
|-------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Cooper. Thesaurus | by H. Wykes | fol. | U.L.C. |
|-------------------|-------------|------|--------|

S. A.

|                         |              |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|
| Cebes. Tabula           |              | 16mo. | Bodl. |
| Elyot. Castle of Health |              | 16mo. | Herb. |
| Seneca. Troas           | for G. Bucke | 8vo.  | B.M.  |

Printers known by less  
than three books.

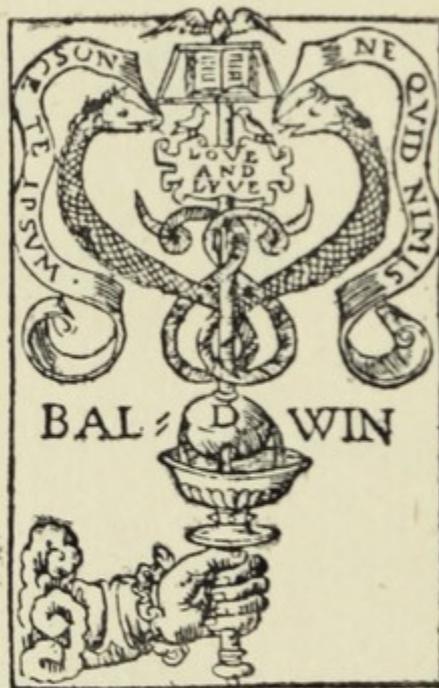
*(Arranged alphabetically.)*

---

E. G. DUFF.

MATTHEW. X.

NOCENT AS DOVES



THE WISE AS SERPENTS

TES, AND JN

Device of William Baldwin.

From *The Canticles*. 1549.

# Printers\* known by less than three books.

## William A Ben, or O Ben.

1551.

A Christian meditation 8vo. B.M.  
Vergil. Book IV. translated by Surrey [J. Day] 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

### Address.

The Cock, Paternoster Row.

## William Baldwyn.

1549.

The Canticles of Salomon 4to. B.M., Lambeth.

## John the Buys.

1543.

Pasquil of Rome 4to. Haz., H. p. 476.

### Address.

Lyme Street, beside St. Denis' Church.

## Roger Car.

1548.

Psalter or book of Psalms for A. Smyth 8vo. B.M.

S. A.

Herman on Baptism 8vo. Herb., p. 707.

### Address.

St. Bride's Parish.

\* Several of these were more probably only booksellers.

**Michael FaBkes.**

1535.

Tree and twelve fruits      with R. Copland    4to.    Trin.C.C., J.R.L.

S. A.

Consolation of consciences      [W. Bonde]    4to.    B.M.

**William Gollingham.**

1544.

Anatomy of a hand      for R. Bankes      Herb., i. 613.

**Address.**

At Holywell.

**James Baber.**

Stanbridge.    Accidence [1539]      4to.    [Priv. Lib. frag.]

**Address.**

Sun, Fleet Street.

**Richard Harbey.**

S. A.

Decree between Churchyarde and Camell      b.s.      Herb., p. 1312.

1557-1558.

Devout Prayers      [Stat. Reg.]

**Address.**

Foster Lane.

**John Habkyns.**

1530.

Palsgrave.    L'Eclaircissement      fol.    B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

The work was begun by R. Pynson.

**William Herford.**

[1555].

Agreement of holy Fathers for W. Seres 8vo. U.L.C., J.R.L., Bodl.

1559.

Pyttes. Prayer unto God b.s. Soc. of Antiq.

**Address.**

Aldersgate Street.

**Roger Lathum.**

Stanbridge. Parvulorum institutio [1539] 4to. Bodl.

**Address.**

Old Bailey.

**Roger Madeley.**

Invective against treason [1553] b.s. B.M., [Priv. Lib.]

**Address.**

The Star, St. Paul's Churchyard.

**William Martyne.**

1552.

Lawton (J.). Ballad

[Acts of P.C., IV.  
p. 69].

S. A. [1560-1561.]

Bradford. The hurt of hearing Mass

[W. Copland.] 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

**Address.**

Black Boy ; adjoining the midde North door of Paul's.

**Thomas Purfoot.**

1542.

Terrible destruction of Mechlin pr. by R. Lant. 8vo. Ashb. sale.  
 [No other book of Purfoot's is known before 1557.]

**Robert Redborne.**

Arthur of Little Brytayne fol. J.R.L. [Priv. Lib.]  
 Address.  
 The Cock, St. Paul's Churchyard.

**Sibertus Roedius.**

1556.

Erasmus. De duplici copia verborum 8vo. Bodl.

**Edward Sutton.**

1553-[1570].

1553.

Muenster (S.). Treatise of the New India  
 Translated by R. Eden B.M.

Address.

Friar Lane, otherwise Greenwich Lane.

**John Tisdale and John Charlewood.**

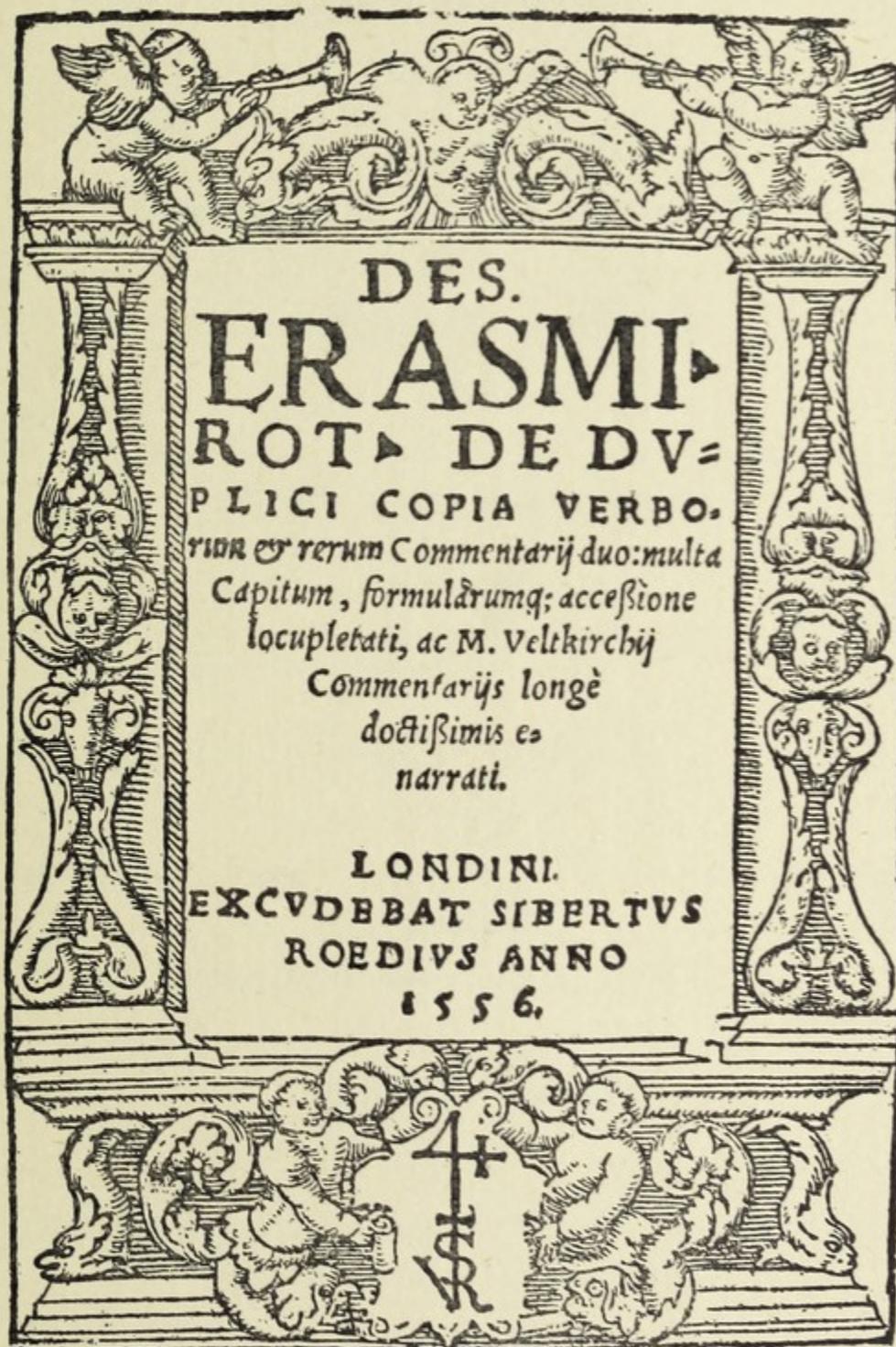
S. A. [1554].

Epitaph upon the death of K. Edward b.s. Soc. of Ant.  
 Remember man both night and day b.s. Soc. of Ant.

[Tisdale continued to issue books up to 1563; Charlewood to 1593.]

Address.

Saracen's Head, near the Conduit, Holborn.



Border with device of Sibertus Roedius.

**William Tylly.**

1548-1549.

The New Testament

4to. B.M.

**Address.**

SS. Anne and Agnes Parish, Aldersgate.

**Collinus VolckBinner.**

1554.

De Christlicke Ordinancien

8vo. Bodl.

Perhaps printed by Stephen Mierdman.

Een claer bewys

8vo. Bodl.

**Address.**

"Buyten, London."

**John Myer.**

1550.

Bale. Image of both churches

4to. Bodl., U.L.C.

**Address.**

Fleet Street, a little above the Conduit.

**Henry Wykes.**

1557.

L. Vives. Instruction of a Christian Woman 4to. B.M., U.L.C.

[Wykes continued to print up to 1569.]

**Address.**

Berthelet's House.



